

MONDAY JANUARY 3 1983

fight crime

A Government scheme to pay 10,000 offenders £60 a week, funded by the Home Office and the Manpower Services Commission, will be announced later this month. The purpose is to tackle the links between lack of jobs and crime. Rising unemployment has led to an increase of 20 per cent over two years in crimes involving young people

Pym's miss

each num

phyi musi distik

Mr Francis Pym, Foreign Secretary, has dropped plans to visit Saudi Arabia during his forthcoming Gulf tour. The Saudis made it clear be was unwelcome after Downing Street's refusal to meet an Arab League delegation including the PLO.

Court vigil

Twenty women were continu-ing a vigil which they began on New Year's Day outside Newbury Magistrates' Court, in Berkshire, in protest at the arrest of women from the Greenham Common peace camp Page 2

Teachers' plea

Mistresses Association, Bri-tain's third largest teachers' union, says that parents and should be prosecuted. It alleges inadequate support for victims from their local education

The Times returns today after an industrial dispute which caused the loss of eight issues The story of the stoppage,

Leading article, page 9

BR threat

British Rail faces a closed shop to have resigned after being disciplined by the union Page 2

ebanon talks

The third round of negotiations between Israel and Lebanon

Bounty link

Mr Thomas Christian, the radio operator on Pitcairn Island in MBE. He is the great-great-great grandson of Fletcher Christian, leader of the mutiny on the

Full Honours list, Pages 12, 13

Tornado doubt

None of the first 400 engines produced for the Tornado, Nato's new multirole combat aircraft now entering service, fully met the required perform-Page 13 ance standards

Pope plot theory

Dr Henry Kissinger claims there is "convincing evidence" that Mr Yuri Andropov, as head of the KGB, "had a hand in" the plot which led to the attack last year on the Pope Page 6

Miller's opinion

In his first article for The Times today. David Miller, former chief sports writer for the Daily Express, condemns professional sportsmen for knowing the price of everything but the value of nothing. He says that the public's interest in sport will continue to wane if they cannot be certain that what they are paying to watch is bona fide Page 17

Leader page, 9

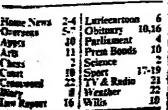
Letters: On nuclear arms, from Professor Ono Pick, and others; divorce, from Mr C. B. Chandler, old battlefields, from Dr J. R. Maddicon

Leading articles: The new year; return of Tire Times

Features, page 8 Helmu: Schmidt on where Britain stands after 10 years in the EEC: The hazard Olympic athletes will face in Los Angeles Page 7: Ampiversames of 1983 Pages 14 and 15: Review of

Page 16: Obituaries of 1982

Obimary, page 10 Canon John Collins, Arthur Rub:asteit.



Job scheme Danish fishing for 10,000 to fleet sets sail to defy **Britain**

By Our Foreign Staff

vessels set out from ports along and the services of RAF the west coast of Jutland Nimrods, based at Kinloss, in yesterday and are heading for confrontation with British fishing patrol boats.

The Government has said

Member of Parliament and gear. The Irish Government has trawler owner who has said he also placed its six Navy ships on will fish for sprat off Newcastle. alert "The aim of my action is to get a ruling from the European Court confirming Dansih fisher-

men's rights," he said.
"We intend initially to keep
out of the British 12 mile offshore zone of course," Mr Kirk told The Times, "but we know from past experience that sprat are often easiest to catch farm produce like butter and near the coast and we intend to bacon, in return for Denmark's fish right up to the British refusal to agree to an EEC common fisheries policy, has

A spokesman for the Danish Sea Fishery Association, however, denied that the Danich vessels represented in any way a new "Viking invasion". "Our fishermen have no

going to do anything illegal, only fish industrial fish outside

the British 12 mile zone."

The prospect of a Danish armada was played down by the Ministry of Agriculture in London. Officials said that the combination of the New Year combination of the New Year holiday and the gale warnings would deter many of them from crossing the North Sea.

Fishing over the weekend was said to be very light, with fewer than a dozen boats in the northern area of the North Sea. On Saturday a small trawler was sighted by an RAF Nimrod about 100 miles east of Wick, Union of Railwaymen over the Scotland, and on Friday two growing numbers of union other vessels are bridge to the scotland. members resigning. About a Royal Navy patrols. Nothing hundred members are believed illegal was found. illegal was found.
With the most likely "battle-

grounds" seen as the Shetlands and the Minches, off the west coast of Scotland, the Scottish fisheries service has been placed on full alert.

All six of its protection Page 5 England and Wales, it can call

About 100 Danish fishing on up to 22 Royal Navy ships

confrontation with British fishing patrol boats.

Despite storm warnings in the North Sea, the boats left illegally fishing, whether they Esbjerg. Hastholm, Hvide are from Denmark or from nonSande and Hirtsbals and this afternoon they will be joined by Mr Kent Kirk, a European confiscation of their catches and Mamber of Parliament and the state of th Both the British and Danish

authorities have repeatedly deplored the idea of a deliberately engineered incident which could seriously damage relationships between two tra-ditionally friendly nations. Talk of a retaliatory boycott by the British public of Danish

refusal to agree to an EEC common fisheries policy, has been met with stern official disapproval.

Hopes of a last minute compromise were dashed last Thursday, when the Danish Parliament's all-party comm-

intention of provoking the unity affairs committee rejected British," he said, "they are not a scheme, which would have provided extra time to nego-tiate. Since then the Danish Government has urged its fishermen not to do anything to exacerbate the position. The British measures, which

the Danish fishermen are challenging, include the delin-cation of a 12-mile zone around all of the coast, within which only a limited number of vessels from countries with established "historic rights" are, from last Saturday, permitted to fish. The Danish fishermen are

particularly incensed at being excluded from the so-called Shetland box and from the rich mackerel grounds off the Scot-Although the measures have

the support of the other eight EEC member states, the Danish fishermen claim they are against the Community rules and have the European court.

Meanwhile Cornish fisheropens today in the Lebanese vessels are at sea, under the men are angry at the lifting on town of Khalde, when the control of a special operations attempt to break the deadlock over normalizing relations

The season of the procedure of the procedure of the men are angry at the lifting on saturday of a two-month ban on factory ships off Cornwall. Two Russian ships have already arrived and another is expected today.

Jobless total hidden says Williams

By George Clark

politics" with the unemployed were drawing social security and issuing misleading figures benefits. The December figures about the jobs shortage, Mrs were likely to be almost the Shirley Williams, the Social same as those for November, Democratic Party's spokeswo- but the total could be expected man on employmen, said

yesterday. January.
She published a detailed analysis of figures derived from come under attack from Labour Government sources and repeople seeking work was 3,865,104, she said. The job shortage total including those who have lost all hope of a job,

plus those on temporary Government make-work schemes" was 5,202,104. "The Government knows that more people will be put out of work in 1983, but all it offers is cosmetics instead of a cure," she said. "The Government is trying to hide the true jobless figures because its economic policies have failed totally."

Mrs Williams said that Mr Norman Tebbit. Secretary of State for Employment, would produce year-end unemployment figures on Thursday which would be "doctored". She promise that each month she would issue four sets of figures, alongside those of Mr Tebbit, to give the true position.

Instead of announcing how many people were unemployed. Mr Tebbit would merely report

US blamed by

Russia for

arms stalemate

Moscow (Reuter) - The

Soviet Union said yesterday

that the Americans were respon-

sible for a stalemate at the

readers Moscow's negotiating

position and alleged that Presi-

approach.

Soviet proposals.

21 22 10

The Government is "playing how many unemployed people politics" with the unemployed were drawing social security to shoot up significantly in

front-benchers over the change jected the Government's state- made in the autumn in the ment that the total of unemployed in November was 3.063,026. The true total of Mr Tebbit's measure the total in Mrs Williams said that with Mr Tebbit's measure the total in November was 3,063,026. This she believed, was equivalent to 3,266,229 on the old basis of counting those registered as

unemployed. Mr Tebbit did not take into account the "hidden" or unregistered unemployed, which brought the total up to 3,865,104. The Government's Labour Force Survey explicitly confirmed the number of "hidden" unemployed to be 447,000 in 1981 and that number would have risen since in line with registered unem-

But the Government figures also took no account of the number of people who would work if given the chance, but who were so discourged by the slump that they had dropped out of the labour force entirely. Moreover, it understated the number of jobs which needed to be generated to achieve full employment.



Troubled waters: Mr Kirk, a Euro-MP, preparing to join 100 Danish boats on a confrontation course with Britain.

Traffic cameras may explain

Trafalgar Square deaths

By Rupert Morris

The other victim was named

earlier as Mrs Joan Leary, aged

43, a widow from Woking,

Film from traffic-monitoring was named yesterday as Miss television cameras in Trafalgar Deborah Smith, aged 21, from Square will help police over the Cape Town, South Africa. She

next few days to piece together had been staying in London on the events which led to the holiday after finishing a job as deaths of two woman during the an au pair in Sussex.

to the festivities which saw 141 Surrey, who travelled up to people taken to hospital and a London alone on the spur of the

man die from an asthmatic moment to join in the attack.

be conducted by a senior officer, The name of the third person yet to be appointed, and will be to die, from an asthmatic

passed to the Home Secretary. attack, was being withheld until

Two MPs. Mr Roland Moyle, next of kin had been informed.

Labour MP for Lewisham, East, No satisfactory explanation and Mr William Pitt, the has yet emerged for the fatal Liberal spokesman on home concentration of people in the

affairs, have called for a public south-eastern corner of Trafal-

nquiry, but the Home Office gar Square shortly after mid-

indicated yesterday that this night. It is hoped that the was unlikely, at least until the cameras will have provided police had completed their important evidence.

Scotland Yard's inquiry will pected later this week.

new years celebrations.

investigations.

Dissidents

behead

farmer, 70

From Stephen Taylor

Time was running out for a young hostage held by Zim-babwe dissidents as security

forces continued an intensive

hunt north of Bulawayo yester-

day. The dissidents, who de-manded the release of detainees

by today, have already killed his grandfather, a farmer in his 70s,

who was found beheaded on

For the second time in six

months helicopters and troops

are scouring the Matabeleland

bush for hostage tracks after a bloody New Year's Eve in

abduction - six people were killed in an ambush.

braced itself for a backlash to this serious and sudden upsurge

in dissident activity, Mr Joshua

Nkomo said that the rebels represented neither his Patriotic Front party nor the inhabitants

The ambush was one of the

worst incidents of its kind in

Zimbabwe since the end of the guerrilla war. Dissidents opened

fire on a farm vehicle not far from the main Bulawayo-Vict-

oria Falls road on Friday

morning and when the shooting stopped all six occupants were dead - Mr David Walters, a

Lonrho farm manager, three other men and his sons, aged

Two hours later Mr David Bilang, aged 24, and Mr Benjy

Williams, his grandfather, were

seized at gunpoint on a rural road less than 50 miles away.

Mr Williams, who is under-

stood to have expressed, in a

ransom note he was forced to

write, confidence that his

captors would not kill him, was

found murdered not far from

the abduction scene

two and four.

As the troubled province

- in addition to the

Saturday.

which

Eye-witnesses are still being

sought to the panic-stricken end

The public houses and bars, whose hours were extended

man yesierday. The money was taken in the strong steel and metal. form of certificates of deposit Working undisturb expected, stopping them from cashing the certificates. The

any certificates appearing in the The robbery, at a branch of their way out of the building the Sepah-Iran Bank in Eastcheap, took place early in The robbery might have international money market.

requested no publicity.

team of three or four robbers robbery was thus discovered broke into the bank during the night of Friday, December 1. On many of the world's financial markets at the start of a new



useless paper according to a with equipment including a City of London police spokesof cutting through very thick,

until 12.30 had disgorged most of their customers just before midnight without incident.

There had been isolated disturb-

ances involving skinheads and National Front supporters, and

drunken youths were reported to have been dancing a conga

arrests, mostly from drunken-

ness and disorder (compared

with 26 the year before), police said it was an insignificant

number considering the size of

the crowd - about 65,000,

according to Scotland Yard -

and had no bearing on the

Scotland Yard also denied

reports that the crowd move-

ment had been started by an ambulance going to the aid of

an injured policeman, or by the

collapse of one of the waist-

Continued on back page, col 1

But although there were 70

through the crowd.

Working undisturbed, the thieves cut their way into the which could only be cashed thieves cut their way into the within a certain time. The robbery may have been discovered sooner than the thieves British and foreign currency. The nine certificates were issued in sums of botth sterling and expiry date has passed without dollars. The robbery was completed during Saturday, Decem-ber 4, and the thieves made

tcheap, took place early in The robbery might have released by the police on Saturday, four weeks later, because the bank is said to have requested no miblicity. equested no publicity. came in to do some paper work
According to the police, a and raised the alarm. The

> Serial numbers of the certificates were issued with a warning throughout the banking world and interpol was also alerted to pass details to police forces The certificates expired on : December 23 and yesterday the police said that there had been no news of the certificates since the robbery. A spokesman said: The numbers were put out very quickly and we hope that stopped ideas about using them. We are not aware they have been used at all."
> Certificates of Deposit

popularly known in the finan-cial world as CDs - are a kind of IOU issued by a bank to a depositor placing money with the bank for a specified period, interest rate and currency.

secrets shake-up

gence Committee (JIC), the bu intelligence-gathering processe will undergo its biggest shake-t since 1939 as a result criticisms contained in the Franks report on the Falklands
The Prime Minister receive the report on Friday, but it w not be published until later th

certain to lose the chairmansh of the JIC, which it has he since the Second World Wa The present incumbent, A Patrick Wright, took over as il Falklands task force sails south last Easter. He replace Sir Antony Acland on S Antony's promotion to the headship of the Diplomat Service.
Mr Wright has other re

ponsibilities in addition to the JIC. He supervises the Foreig Office Permanent Under-So retary's Department, which with the clandestin

Committee and the joint Whith hall-press body, which operate the system of voluntary sel censorship on certain defence and intelligence matters used b the British media.
One of the most importan

Dick Emery

short

illness

Comedian Dick Emery died in

Mr Emery, aged 63, was taken the private Cromwell Hospi-

tal, Kensington, on December

23 suffering from stomach pains and was transferred to King's

College Hospital, south Lon-

don, last Thursday after con-

He suffered from gout, and friends said his illness was first

caused by taking the wrong

The London-born comedian

came from a show business background. He went on tour

with his parents and appeared

n many variety shows as a

He was best known for his

haracter roles on his television

series, which included a "boy-

ver boy", a homosexual and a

middle-aged spinster, and his was the famous catch phrase

Kinnear, the comedian, said: "

am absolutely shocked. One had

no idea he was so ill.

person to work with

'ooh – you are awful".

tablets to treat his condition.

tracting a lung infection.

ondon last night.

dies after

one of the most importate post-Franks changes will be the appointment of a full-time chairman for the FIC. The ner man will become an official of the Cabinet Joffice, which houses the Joint Intelligence Organization and its assessments staff, which catiorate the flow of material to the IIC. flow of material to the JIC. The JIC, which has been fully fledged Cabinet Committee since 1957 (previously i

was responsible to the Chiefs of Staff), has many critics Whitehall, who long before th Falklands crisis were unimpressed by what they considered its cumbersome procedures and sluggishness in responding to Its membership included, in addition to Mr Wright, M

Robin O'Neill, director of the assessments staff, Sir Brian Tovey, director of the Government Communications Headquarters, the Ministry of Defence Director of Military Intelligence, the Director-General of the Secret Intelligence Service. MI6. the Director General of the Security Service. MI5, Sir Antony Duff, coordi nator of Security and intelli-gence in the Cabinet Office and a representative from the Chiefs of Staff Committee.

The JIC's main function is to approve weekly summaries produced by a battery of intelligence groups. They divide the globe between them for inclusion in the "Red Book". which goes to selected ministers every Thursday.

mechanism for ministers on the Cabinet's Oversea and Defence

As the prime early-warning

continued on page 2, col 8

Mr Kinnear, who played opposite Dick Emery as his father during the BBC series, added. "He was a marvellous

INVESTMENT ADVICE for investors with

£20,000 or more If you have £20,000 or more-invested or available for investment-you can now benefit from FREE investment advice.

As your introduction to our private clients Investment Management Service, Exchange Securities will provide you with a detailed written appraisal showing exactly how you can achieve your personal investment objectives.

You may be seeking a wide spread of secure investments, protection against falling interest rates, opportunities for capital growth or a reduction in your tax liability. Whatever your personal investment objectives you can now benefit from an independent, cost-free analysis of the opportunities available to you. For full details, in complete confidence,

simply complete and return the coupon.



CONFIDENTIAL REQUEST FOR EURTHER INFORMATION

To: EXCHANGE SECURITIES INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT LIMITED. 7 Hertford Street, London W1 Y7DY. Tel: 01-629 8808. Please send me further information on your investment management service. I confirm that I qualify.

| OUNTY | POSTCODE | | |
|--------|----------|--|--|
| | | | |
| DDRESS | | | |
| NUBEÇÇ | | | |

NAME (Mr. Mrs., Miss) ... (PLEASE PRINT)

Nazi funeral angers From Michael Binyon, Bonn the graveside raised their right now after questions have been hands in the forbidden Hitler raised in the Bundestag, the salute, jet fighters swooped low answer remains unclear.

As the press and politicians here remind an anxious and soberly reflective nation that it is 50 years this month since Hitler came to power, a bizarre incident from Germany's Nazi limitation by taking a one-sided past has angered the young. and done considerable damage

An article in Pravda spelt out for the first time for Soviet Complications ahead, page 6 | Captain rians-Office Added, as the angry Covernment tried after a spell in Argentina was in determine which, if any, West German politics as neo-hero and a leading neo-Nazi, aircraft took part in the fly past, hero and a leading neo-Nazi, who flew them and why. Even an "ultraconservative." den: Reagan had distorted the

and dipped their wings in an apparent flight of honour and all three verses, not now sung, of the chauvinistic Deutschland Uber Alles rang out over the

Pictures of Rudel's comrades, to the Federal Republic's image in leather coats and wearing battleship. But after the war, their Iron Crosses, were fleeing west from his native At the funeral three days splashed across the world's Silesia, he remained an apolobefore Christmas of Group press and a great scandal began gist for the Third Reich and Captain Hans-Ulrich Rudel. as the angry Government tried after a spell in Argentina was in

Group Captain Rudel, the

only holder of the Iron Cross with the insignia of gold oak leaves, swords and diamonds, was a valiant Stuka pilot on the eastern front who destroyed 519 Soviet tanks and sank a Soviet fleeing west from his native

When he died, aged 66, 2,000 people came to the funeral in the small village of Dornhausen, but because of his controversial politics, there was no official condolence, no honour or representation by the Luftwaffe - at least, not officially. But mourners swear that the Phantom fighters they say swooped low at the moment of burial wove a pattern in the sky that

young

looked like a swastika. The Ministry of Defence categorically denies any such thing, saying all flights in the region were normal training missions.

Work on heart-lung transplants

Mr John Wallwork, a consultant thoracic surgeon at Papworth Hospital, Cambridgeshire, is carrying out preliminary research with animals which may in time make it possible for his team to do a combined heart-lung transplant on homan patients (Our Medical Correspondent writes) cal Correspondent writes).

Dr Norman Shumway, under whom he has worked in Stamford, in the United States, has successfully carried out this operation six times, with four of the patients surviving.

Pulmonary palpitation - high blood pressure in the circulation leading to the lungs - would make it impossible for a new heart to cope with the work load demanded. But the improved immuno suppressant drug, Cyclosporin A, has made possible a combined heart-lung transplant, with both organs being renewed.

Surgical staff at Papworth Hospital, Cambridge, one of Britain's two transplant units, yesterday expressed surprise and amusement at the news. They did agree, however, that the basic research work neces-sary had been started.

Murder riddle of drug dealer

detectives are flying to Italy later this month in search of clues to the death of Mr Sergio Vaccari, aged 45, a wealthy London cocaine dealer (Stewart

Tendler) writes).

He was found stabbed at his home in Holland Park, west London, last September, a week after returning from Rome. Cocaine was found in his flat.

Briton accused over death

James Whiteley aged 36, a British businessman, is flying to West Germany to face a dead in the past three months, manslaughter charge which seven in incidents involving the

onvicted.

Mr Whiteley, who runs a colic politicians to explain what painting contractors firm, was working in Glide when a German workers was killed by

The prime minister has allegations as electric shock. Under German described the allegations as law an employer is held rubbish, and Mr James Prior, responsible if lives have been the Secretary of State for endangered. Mr Whiteley was Northern Ireland, ad Lord allowed to return to Devon for

Public support over park

Public support for the acquisition by the National Trust of the Studley Royal park and Fountains Abbey in North Yorkshire, is nounting after the instruction y Mr Michael Heseltine secretary of State for the invironment, that private enerprise bids should be conidered by the county council, he parks owners (Ronald Lershaw writes).

Mr John Garrett, Yorkshire's egional director of the Trust, aid last night that letters of upport and money were flood-ig into the trust's offices at ork, including one from Mr ack Orton, leader of Harrogate district Council

No news of yacht

Concern was growing yester-ay for Mr Wayne Dickinson. ged 38 the American computer chnician who set out two tonths ago to sail to England in s nine-foot yacht God's Tear

raig Seton writes). Last week Falmouth Coastards asked shipping in the antic to look out for the tiny sici. Yesterday a coastguard okesman said there had still en no sighting.

vm names aide Mr Francis Pym, the Foreign cretary, has appointed Mr lin Moynaham, aged 26, ief executive of Ridgeways i, as his part-time political sistant. He is prospective mservative candidate for

Resignations from NUR lead to fears of closed shop confrontation

By David Felton, Labour Reporter

Union of Railwaymen are to pay, hold talks with British Rail soon A over the growing number of union members resigning on being disciplined, which could

The numbers involved are small - about a hundred are thought to have resigned from the NUR, which has a total membership of more than 160,000 - but the union is expected to press for implementation of its closed shop agreement with British Rail, which could lead to the men losing their jobs.

ead to a closed shop confron-

tation.

The members have resigned after being disciplined by the union for not obeying the instruction to strike last June. About 12,500 NUR members who defied the strike are denied legal representation at hearings and tribunals, and cannot vote in elections for TUC or Labour

The penalties last in the main the management to cease ment."

Officials of the National deducting union dues from their

A British Rail official, said several of those applications, from people who were "generally fed up with the NUR", had been rejected and manage accepted cases where it could be shown that resignations arose disciplinary

Sir Peter Parker, British Rail chairman, appealed to all rail workers to ignore strike calls last summer and promised that no worker would be dismissed if he lost union membership. It was made clear by British Rail last night that although the

hundred or so NUR members are not having their cards withdrawn by the union, the management would consider they had "suffered a loss of union membership" and would protect them.

A union official said last night: "We are not setting out deliberately on a collision course with the board over this The penalties last in the main agreement, but the agreement for two years and British Rail has not been changed as far as said yesterday that each case we are concerned. Maintaining was being treated on merit. In the trade union agreement is addition to resigning from the very important to the NUR, as union, rail workers have to ask we believe it is to the mange-

British Rail had told the three rail unions before the contro-versy broke out that it wanted to hold a meeting to discuss the future of the closed shop, as the agreement was more than 10 years old and legislation cover-ing various aspects of the closed shop had been introduced

The meeting is likely to take place within the next two

Employers in the water industry are to maintain their firm stance and refuse to improve a 4 per cent pay offer in the face of a threatened damaging national strike unless the unions modify their pay

Ballotting among the 20,000 water and sewerage workers in the General, Municipal, Boilermakers and Allied Trades Union ends tomorrow and is expected to show a substantial majority in favour of the industry's first prolonged national industrial action.

Union leaders are to meet next week to analyse the voting results, but any industrial action is some way off. The National Water Council has agreed tentative dates before the end of

Security policy queried again

Government and the police in ministers, have gone out of their no new "shoot to kill" policy for criticism of the security forces. suspected terrorists in the deputy leader of the mainly Catholic Social Democratic and Labour Party.

Eight men have been shot carries a five-year term if he is RUC, which has come under increasing pressure from Cath-

Israel and

Russia in

chess lead

From Harry Golombel

Chess Correspondent

Hastings

Then comes the Yugoslav

grandmaster, Vladimir Kovace-

vic, with two and a half points.

followed by the grandmaster, Vladimir Tukmakov of the

USSR, with two, and one

Four players, grandmasters

vakia), and international mas-

Nigel Short (UK) have one and

Results to round four: Kovacevic 1, Farago 7: Vaganian 1, Fiscotk 1, Henley 1, Short 7: Mestel 1, Leto 0; Plaulott and Tukmakov di: Murel 1, P Littlewood 0; Gurevich 1₂, 40dam 1₂

Round two: Kovacevic ... Flacalk ... Farago ... Short ... Vagandan I. Lein C. Honley O. Tutonskoy I: Mestel I. Rickwood C: Plackett and Habden ad; Murai C. Gurwich

a half points each.

New assurances by the Gowrie, one of his junior been apprehended at any time overnment and the police in ministers, have gone out of their with minimum force.

Northern Ireland that there is way to counter increasing Suspicions of a new policy province were rejected yester- began when three known Proday by Mr Seamus Mallon, the visional IRA men were shot dead, according to the police, when they drove through a police road block in Lurgan, co

Mr John Hume, the leader of

the SDLP, accused the security forces of "legalized murder" deputy, insisted that assurances Association reports).
by the Government and the The Cardinal, speaking on by the Government and the

The Northern Ireland Office reiterated yesterday that there was no question of a change in security policy.

Cardinal Tomas O Fiaich, Catholic Primate of all Ireland yesterday called for an indepen dent investigation of recent incidents in Northern Ireland where men shot dead and minimum force was not used as laid down in the regulations and yesterday Mr Mallon, his of the security forces" (the Press

securityy forces had not dealt Irish radio, said one of the men with the basic issues: that those killed in Armagh had said a few killed were unarmed and that weeks earlier that he had been they had been living openly in threatened with death by the community and could have members of the security forces.

Dawn television starts in a fortnight

The jingles of battle at breakfast time

By Kenneth Gosling

will wake up to a chirpy At the end of round four in signature tune and the friendly the ICL Grandmaster chess tournament in Hastings, the lead was shared by the Israeli features of Frank Bough welcoming anyone with the will master, Yaacov Murei, and the Soviet grandmaster, Rafael Vaganian, three points ahead of and the curiosity to switch on to Breakfast Time, the BBC's opening shot in the battle to lure riewers to dawn television. the British grandmaster. Jona-Two weeks after that, on than Mestel, who has two and a half points and one postponed

February 1, and 30 minutes earlier at 6 am. TV-AM, the BBC's commercial compenitors, take to the air with a similar informal mixture of news, views, weather forecasts, gar-dening hints and medical advice; but perhaps with rather

bigger stars. Robert Kee or Angela Rippon adjourned game, which he looks likely to win. The US grand-master, Ronald Henley, also has will be the first to host the early while the first to nost the early show, Daybreak, on TV-AM, which is followed by the main programme, Good Morning Britain, staffed by David Frost, Anna Ford, Michael Parkinson Ivan Fagaro (Hungary), and Lubomir Ftacnikk (Czechosloand, in turn, Mr Kee and Miss ters, Smitri Gurevich (US), and

Rippon. The BBC believes it will have an audience of about two million spread over the whole period of the programme, with about half that number "drop-

ping in" at any one time. Between them the two chan-nels, with TV-am broadcasting at weekends against the BBC's five days a week operation, are expected to attract up to six million viewers. Round one: Muret i. Kovacovic O: Guravich O. Pisakoti ii: Hebden v Mestel petr. Littlelwood ii: Henney v. Tulonakov Vacantson v. Leto v. Farego v. Short i. approach, although Mr Alasdair

In a fortnight's time Britain Milne, the BBC's director-general, made clear to me some time ago that he was not averse to as brisk a presentation as marks magazine pregrammes

urgent inquiry into security at RAF Greenbam Common. He said he would be writing later in the day.
The BBC's Lime Grove to Mr Peter Blaker, asking him to investigate how the women studios have been adapted for had managed to scale the perimeter sence and infiltrate breakfast: TV-am has started from scratch with new headquarters at Camden Town, in the base undetected. north London, adorned on the canal side by a number of large

He said: "If they are serious about Greenham being a frontegg cups complete with eggs.
Using its regional centres, the
BBC will feature traffic information and district news. It has line Nato base, then are they prepared to leave it in a state where unarmed women can get over the fence and make a also strenghtened its New York monkey of the whole thing?" Police and troops yesterday office to bring in the overnight clashed with anti-war demon US news.

the next two years.

(Craig Seton writes). Called "Farmers for a Nu-

clear Free Future", the group

started when a number of farmers found insufficient infor-

mation about the likely effects

of a nuclear disaster on

livestocks and crops.

Mr Brendan Butler, chair-

man, who farms 85 acres near

Moretonhampstead, on the edge

of Dartmoor, said yesterday: "It

is impossible to think in terms

of survival in any civilized

form, as government propogan-da suggests we could."

Mrs Margaret Thatcher and

her senior ministers will open a new offensive today to counter the arguments of the unilatera-

lists, who, many Tory MPs believe, have been allowed to make too much of the running

in recent months (a Staff

In a series of broadcasts she is

expected to emphasize the

Government's support for multilateral disarmament, with

balanced and verifiable force

reductions, but to express strongly the need for Britain to

keep an independent deterrent.

Mr John Nott as Secretary of State for Defence, to be announced within the next two

reeks, Mrs Thatcher will look

for someone to put the case

against unilateralists as forcibly

In her choice of a successor to

Tory attack

Reporter writes).

The BBC settled its problems strators in Comiso, Sicily, who tried to enter a military airfield with its unions before Christbeing converted into a Nato mas to enable it to keep to its base for nuclear missiles. starting date; TV-am opens on February 1 although it has no (Reuter reports).

agreement about the rates for actors appearing in commer-when 1,000 demonstrators from actors appearing in commerall over Italy and Europe tried

Equity, the actors' union, one of the parties to the dispute, is to have a meeting of its council Magliocco airbase to place a symbolic plant on property which is destined to receive tomorrow. Anmerican cruise missiles over

Private link

Plans to extend the private Anti-nuclear farmers Bluebell Railway, in Sussex A group of farmers and from Horsted Keynes to East Grinstead, to link with main countryside lovers in Devon line services to London have gather information and warn the public of the potentially been put to the Department of disastrous impact on agriculture

Fred Feast, the actor who plays Fred Gee, the cellarman of The Rover's Return in of The Rover's Return in Coronation Street, has taken over a real public house in partnership. Mr Feast, aged 52, who has played the role for 10 years, has taken the tenancy of The Steam Engine tavern, in Manchester, in an area very like that of the

He said that his fictional behaviour would tend to drive away customers, but he treats added: "Drama is all about conflict, and that is why Fred



Court in Berkshire, in protest at the bolding and arrest of 44 of their friends from the Green-William Kevs. chairman of the William Keys, chairman of the

A group of 20 women were

continuing a vigil last night outside Newbury Magistates

ham Common peace camp.

The 44 peace campaigners

were arrested by military police on Saturday after some women

had clambered over a 12ft high

perimeter fence around RAF

Greenham Common, the pro-

posed site for 96 cruise missiles

and mounted a 30ft high

concrete silo, where they danced

A police spokesman said last

taken before a special court.

condition that she attended

cludes Newbury and Greenham.

said yesterday that he would

press the government to hold an

TUC printing industries committee and leader of Sogat '82. At a meeting 92 electricians days voted to accept a threenegotiations. A secondary outcome of the dispute is that the Times Newspapers manageand sang peace songs for more than an hour. The 44 were charged with a breach of the proposal to impose a wage reeze this year for all staff.

The strike started on Decemnight that the group was split up and held in cells at Slough, Reading and Oxford police stations until they could be equipment which had been "blacked" for several months by One woman, aged 73, was released because of her age, on the union's office branch (chapel) in pursuit of extra

payments.
Mr William Gillespie, managing director of Times Newsthe second night of the new year papers Ltd (TNL), told the behind bars were a number chapel in a letter that members from Sweden and Scotland. All the accused will appear before a special court toay, when it is expected that an adjournment will be requested.

Mr Michael McNair-Wilson. undertake "alterations to any electrical circuits required by onservative MP to Berkshire West whose constituency in-

the management". The equipment in dispute was a new tape reader, replacement camera equipment new dispatch equipment for handling bundles of newspapers and replacement computers. The

The dispute which prevented electricians' leaders argued that publication of eight issues of the agreement ought to be The Times during the past two renegotiated and offered to hold weeks was settled on Friday talks with the management with

"no preconditions". Under the terms of the agreement there will be negotiztions on a new operating agreement for the elections, to who had been on strike for 10 be completed by June: 30; additional 208 shifts will be point agreement which resulted worked by the electricians over from two days of intensive the next six months, in return for extra payments of about £6 a week; and four electricians' jobs which were due to disappear ment agreed to abandon its through natural wastage are to be retained.

The second clause in the agreement regularizes some of ber 20 after nine members of the the overtime worked by the Electrical Electronic, Telecom-munication and Plumbing guaranteed payment for about Union refused to operate new one hour a week overtime for each of the 92 members

In return, the chanel agreed to operate the new machinery while negotiations on a ner operating agreement are held.

Redundancy offer

The British Printing and Communications Corporation, would not be paid unuss agreed to carry out the terms of closure of its Ounams agreed to carry out the closure of the clo

man of the company, also said yesterday that he would set up a job creation scheme for workers made redundant in Watford.

Hetek top prices.

Source: Nature (vol 300, page 697)

December 16, 1982.

(Nature-Times News Service, 1982. made redundant in Watford. Leading article, page 9

Science report

Sewage as carrier of tomato virus

By the Staff of "Nature"

A virus that causes wide sewage. That is the conclus of four British scientists who have shown that the tomato bushy struct virus can survive passage through the human digestive system.

Atthough most plant viruses are carried by insects, worms or fungi that feed on the plants, no such vector has been found for the tomato bushy stunt virus. Therefore, when scientists at the National Vegetable Research Station, in discovered the virus in several English rivers it occured to them that discharged human sewage may have been the source and man the carrier. That meant that the virus must be able to pass through man

Dr J. A. Tomlinson and Miss Elizabeth Faithful have tested that possibility, assisted by Dr T. H. Flewett and Mr G. Beards, of the Regional Virus Laboratory at East Birming-ham Hospital.

The test relied on volun-

teers, who agreed not to eat tomatoes for a week and then to drink a concentrated susdays thereafter their facces were tested for the presence of infective virus. It was present for a minimum of two days and

in aximum of four.

In principle, then, the consumption of infected tomafoes could result in tumato bushy stuat virus in the sewage system. But could the virus survive the processing of sewage? Dr Tomlinson and his colleagues have no direct answer yet but, have found the virus in tomatoes that have seeded themselves on sewage works sludge.

They suggest therefore that infective virus can pass with processed sewage into rivers. Irrigation of tomato crops with river water could complete the cycle of survival and infection for the virus.

Although British tomatoes are mostly irrigated with mains water, the use of river water (and possibly of human sewage as a fertilizer) elseperpetuation of the virus and outbreaks of tomato disease. by offering redundancy payments of up to £30,000 a person plants produce stanted and mottled fruit which cannot mottled fruit which cannot

10,000 jobs plan for offenders

By Peter Evans, Home Affairs Correspondent

crime being caused by unem-

Funded by the Manpower Services Commission and the Home Office, the scheme, which is expected to cost more than £35m a year, is part of a strategy to tackle the causes of crime, threatening to over-whelm the criminal justice

The new scheme, which is expected to be announced later this month, will become part of the package that probation officers can offer to courts or to clients at risk, including former

There is widespread concern about the links between unemployment and crime. Rising unemployment, for example. Unpaid community service has led to an "alarming" by offenders is already a form of the increase of 20 per cent over two sentence, work is part of the

Jobs for which more than years in the number of young penalty. Jobs under the new 10,000 offenders would be paid people being locked un, accords scheme would be in addition to people being locked up, accord-£60 a week are being planned by ing to Keep Out, a pressure the Government to prevent group opposed to jailing them.

The attraction is partly its cheapness, since people without jobs would be a cost to the state. Politically it may appeal to young offenders to earn a about criminals living off the state without earning their keep. and to left-wingers who see crime as a symptom of social

The type of work offered is intended not to take away jobs from other unemployed or to clash with existing schemes for

One option being considered is help for victims of crime or repairing damage caused by vandalism. Some of the work would be similar to that done as community service
Unpaid community service

scheme would be in addition to the penalty for the offence Another type of scheme

under discussion is run by the Burnbake Trust, which enables weekly wage by working in a factory. The trust has proved successful both in finding the young offenders jobs after their 12-month training and in preventing them from offending

The trust has been concerned for some time that its two factory workshops, London Borough of Southwark and in Wilton, Wiltshire, may have to close because the Manpower Services Commission scheme, which pays the offenders' weekly wage of £63, is being replaced.

three-part series by Peter Evans on the cost of crime will begin in The Times on Monday.

Private school takeover 'would cost £1,000m' A state takeover of Britain's but a left-wing government

2,550 private schools would cost could pose a threat to its between £1,000m and £2,000m, existence. At worst that could plus another £500m in annual report said yesterday. Yet although more than £1,000m is spent annually on private education in the United Kingdom, three times the amount on private health treatment, it is not an area of real growth.

On the whole the schools provide a better education than state schools and the quality has improved. But since the late 1940s to mid-1950s the number of the schools has been halved. with the proportion of the school population receiving private education dropping

from 10 to 6 per cent. The survey, by Mintel, a market intelligence company, says no great expansion in the or pupils is likely. Nor is any contraction, unless there is a change in the political climate.

come through a doctrinaire running costs, an independent policy of abolition, or by report said yesterday. Yet changes to the charitable status enjoyed by most private schools. Basic fees range from £1,200

at a junior day school to £3,800 a year at a senior boarding school. The £5,000 barrier was recently broken when Millfield, a mixed senior boarding school, increased its annual fees to £5,325, the survey says. Extras at some schools amount to another £300 a year. Abolition of such privileges as charitable status, and the imposition of value-added tax, would mean big increases in fees and put private education beyond some families which can just afford it now._

"Since 1960 there has been a steady increase in numbers which has been quite remark The survey says there is no able. Including schools which The survey says there is no able. Including schools which out that the independent were formerly direct grant, the action helps to perpetuate number of pupils in January, the stricture of pupils in January, the stricture. It is 1981, was just over 528,000" litist, but whether that is good Mr Tim Devlin, Director of the read is a matter of political independent Schools Information Service, said. "We life the stricture of the action of the life that a majority of the expect numbers in drop as the life that an agonty of the expect numbers in drop as the stricture of the stricture doubt that the independent were formerly direct-grant, the sector helps to perpetuate number of pupils in January,
Britain's class structure. It is 1981, was just over 528,000"
elitist, but whether that is good Mr Tim Devlin, Director of the
or had is a matter of political Independent Schools Inforpublic had no desire for the affects of the recession take abolition of the private sector, their toll."

دار فاستقد ترسادها

Franks leads to shake-up over secrets Continued from page 1

Committee, chaired by Mrs Margaret Thatcher, the JIC has been criticized for insufficiently emphasizing warning signs from the South Atlantic in February

and March last year. One Whitehall insider said of the "Red Books" in that period: The Falklands may well have been a neon, but a lot of other things were in neon as well, Poland, the Middle East, Belize, the state of Nato".

Lord Franks may also urge tious in their attendance at meetings convened to discuss the contents of the "Red Book". Peripatetic politicians have often been the bane of the intelligence community. Mrs Thatcher will probably

wait until the spring to make changes in the JIC's structure. Churchill's Falklands crisis, page 3 Overseas selling prices

London Transport: 2

Hamburg sets example to the world

Hamburg, with its population 2,500,000, has become a ace of pilgrimage for those ncemed with transport

Its public transport system is ick. It is remarkably well egrated, with easy interange between bus, train and

ry. The six operators coordinate s service through the HVV. els of service, and future ns, while leaving each oper or responsible financially and crationally for its part of the The transport system is also

sonably cheap to use. It is heavily subsidized, by either man or world standards, siving a 35 per cent subsidy spared with 25 per cent in idon before the "Fares Fair" icy, 46 per cent during it, and present 20 per cent. itical issue in Hamburg, and

V does not want an increase. ording to Herr Hans Leod. its financial and deputy

ctor. Artificially cheap fares are the answer to public sport", he said. People want different service. That costs monthly, and yearly passes.

In the first of his articles examining London Transport and its prospects, Michael Baily. Transport Editor, wrote of London being poised for a new year repetition of last winter's tragi-comedy when fares were first cut by 30 per cent and then doubled. He criticies the policy of the criticizes the policy of the Greater London Council and said the rot had set in some time ago. When London Transport first found itself on the council to th

the political see-saw. In the second article he looks at Hamburg's public transport system, with its low fares and money and they are prepared to pay for it. If there is any free

money about it should be used for new lines and better Fares are low because costs are low. Most journeys are made without any money changing hands. Instead, travel cards are extensively used and most people pay for these by

banker's order. Secondly, it is a

walk-on system with no ticket

barriers on either the buses or There are a variety of daily,

London, but they are divided into about 60 blocks or sectors. so that instead of a crude choice between one, two, or three-zone passes, the commuter can count the number of blocks through which they travel and then buy a travelcard which corresponds with their particular journey.

There are special passes for pensioners and students, tourists, housewives, and even car the car on the outskirts in the morning, are encouraged to use public transport for the rest of the journey and during the day before motoring home in the

There are also jumbo cards that give businessmen cheap travel in other German cities and at the same time encourage the use of public transport for inter-city as well as urban travel.
Although most people walk
on and off trains and buses without buying a ticket, the amount of fraudulent travel is thought to be only two per cent of the total compared with between 5 and 10 per cent in

London

From a fictional bar to real one

London. The HVV employs 120 travelling inspectors who can impose on the spot fines for any found without a ticket. Tomorrow: The lessons for



area very like that of the

behaves as be does."

Teachers call for tougher policy to combat violence in classroom

By Lucy Hodges, Education Correspondent

Parents and children should teacher attacked by a boy aged a pick-axe handle. Meanwhile, be prosecuted for assaulting 14 who was 6ft tall. "The boy the mother was trying to claw be prosecuted for assaulting teachers, Britain's third biggest teacher's union, the Assistant Masters and Mistresses' Association, said in a policy statement

Although the union, which has 90,000 members, says it is impossible to estimate the number of teachers assaulted each year, it claims that the number reported to its headquarters has increased.

"It is our impression that physical attacks on teachers must now be considered as a distinct occupational risk."

The association, calling for

more support from education authorities for teachers who face physical and verbal abuse every day, lists some cases which, it claims, are not untypical.

They include a London

14 who was 6ft tall. "The boy had Mr J's head trapped between his legs and deliberately took one of his fingers, twisting it until it broke with an

Mrs K, a teacher in a West Country school who was four months pregnant, asked a girl to pick up some litter. The girl swore at and then attacked Mrs K, who was bruised suffered

mother demanded to see

the teacher's face. The union, which insures its

members against serious assault, says teachers get poor support from education authorities.
"When pupils commit as

saults, head teachers, governing bodies and local education authorities are too frequently reluctant to take positive shock, and had to remain at action", the document says. It was also very difficult to get the Mr M rebuked a boy of 13 at police involved.

a large Midlands comprehensive school for making a "V" councils should gather inforsign at a woman teacher. The mation about assaults on boy's mother demanded to see Mr M and started shouting, and notify the police after an assault, while Mr M was trying to and the assailant should be persuade her to go to his office removed from school or the persuade her to go to his office removed from school or the teacher three or four times with required to teach him or her.

Papers reveal an earlier action

The other invasion scare

protest note to Argentine Foreign Minister.

February 11 British ambassador in

Government tomorrow under President Juan Peron, was the 30-year rule show that Sir preparing to invade the islands. Winston Churchill had his own the Prime Minister ordered the

Falklands crisis in 1952. Fearful dispatch of 30 Royal Marines

Churchill's Falklands Crisis, 1951-52 February 12, 1951 Peron says Argentina will not take military action in Antarctic regions but "scientific expeditions will step by

step take possession them".
December 16 Argentine "task force" of six ships sails from Buenos Aires for Antarctic. British Navai Attache reports increase in rumours about Falklands.

Mid to late December, Argentina occupies abandoned British base at Hope Bay, in the Falkland Islands Dependencies, on northern tip of Antarcuca. December 31 British Air Attaché

says Argentine Air Force ineffectual because of "the inability of pilots to comprehend that their duties and back again".

January 5, 1952 British embassy reports articles in Argentine press setting out claim to Falklands.

January 22 Chiefs of Staff

Committee meets in London to discuss threat to Falklands. Sir Siewart Manzies, Director-General of M16, attends.

February I Incident at Hope Bay when Affentines, led by Navy Commander Diaz, fire machine-guns over heads of British scientific party seeking to reoccupy base. Scientists return to survey vessel

February 3 British embassy delivers





Winston Churchill with the Argentine dictator, Juan Peron. 1951, in a more belligerent mood, he ordered a Royal Navy preemptive move against Argentine designs

Secret files declassified by the that the Argentine dictator, and a Royal Navy frigate to the

Though much remains an official secret, details of Churchill's action, 30 years before Mrs Margaret Thatcher sent the 1982 Falklands task force, can be pieced together Minister.
February 4 Royal Navy frigate,
HMS Burghead Bay, dispatched
from Part Stanely to Hope Bay
carrying Sir Miles Clifford, Governor of Falklands, Argentines agree
to scientists coming ashore at Hope
Bay from fragments released at the Public Record Office in Chiefs of Staff and Foreign Office papers.

Sir Winston's Falklands initiative was one of the best kept secrets on the 1950s. The Cabinet was not informed. The Buenos Aires telegraphs Whitehall:
"I am now sure no offensive action
is contemplated", after investigations by naval and air attaches. Prime Minister made his move despite intelligence reports from Buenos Aires that Argentina was not intent on offensive Foreign Office reckons Argentines "have overreached themselves

at Hope Bay" and will undertake no further provocations. But Churchill The story begins in February, 1951, when Mr Attlee's Labour Government was still in office. is not satisfied and orders sending of "a company of British infantry to Falkland Islands secretly and at Sir Winston returned to power in October that year.

February 18 Chiefs of Staff meet to Thereafter Churchill's Falkprepare plan. Decide to send frigate HMS Veryan Bay with 30 Royal Marines. Due to reach Falklands on lands crisis melted away. Lord Henniker, Head of Chancery in April 11.
April 25 Argentine Ministry of Manne announces establishment of new naval base and wireless station the Buenos Aires Embassy in 1952, recalled yesterday: "If anything was going to happen about the Falklands it was going at Hope Bay. May 21 Peron announces "progressto be done later.

"They had to do other things ive occupation of continental
Antarctic territory".

July 5 Second British protest note
condemning the "unfounded pretensions of the Argentine Governinternally first - Evita's eyes and his eyes were on that, securing power. If there were a few bits of kudos going at no cost, then they might assert

> But Peron's failure to go farther has puzzled at least on oreign Office man:

Mr Robert Cecil, head of the office's American Department in 1952, said yesterday: "It has summer how peculiar it is that this jumped-up chap, Galtieri, should have done what he did when Juan Peron, the most powerful dictator in South America, with both the Army and the trade unions behind him, did not dare to".

Tomorrow: Macmillan's hous ing drive that strained

Bringing the 'Met' into line with Britain By Stewart Tendler. Crime Reporter

The Inspectors of Constabu-

lary, usually senior officers such

as chief constables and their

deputies, each cover a region of

the country, inspecting forces

annually and reporting on efficiency to the Home

Secretary. The inspectors also

In London inspections are

carried out by a department

headed by a deputy assistant

commissioner and based in south London. Sections of the

force are checked in a three-year

cycle and reports made to the

Home Secretary. The system was started in 1979.

in 1981, resulting in 69 reports being sent to the Home Office

covering 45 branches and 24

districts. Bulletins are also issued within the force and

senior officers keep a reference

volume on the reports. The keynotes of the inspections are

cost-effectiveness and police-

inspection system. He is ex-

Political clearance for the

11,000-mile flight has been

given, he says, for almost the entire route. He will make hops

of about 300 miles a day using

radio navigation and "pure map

He will be in radio contact

uncle, who is a mechanic.

Now Sir Kenneth has taken a

public relations.

Microlight Africa flight

By Ronald Fanx

Mr Philip Berent's "great a keenness for "real flying" with

adventure" to Zimbabwe is to air roaning past his ears, expects

take off soon despite the odds. to take three months on the

Mr Berent, aged 23, an econ-omic graduate and recently about 60 knots across France,

qualified pilot, plans to fly a Spain, Morocco, and 1,500 British made Pathfinder micromiles of Sahara Desert.

The first cycle was completed

with the police

in the next fortnight.

conter

authorities.

Recommendations to bring the Metropolitan Police closer to the inspection system used by the Hame Office to regulate other British police forces are expected to be proposed by Sir

commissioner of the London torce, within weeks. According to a senior police source. Sir Kenneth is considering closer links between the Metropolitan Police and the Home Office Inspectors onstabulary. At the same time he is considering improvements in the system used by the

force to carry out internal inspections. For the moment there is no intention of inviting the Home Office Inspectorate into London, but Sir Kenneth's proposals may go some way to allaying criticism that the Metrophian Police remains exempt from the national inspection system and is allowed to regulate itself without a police authority other than

the Home Office. The recommendations will be made in a report on the current state of the Metropolitan Police and the need for improvements which is being prepared by Sir Kenneth for Mr William Whitelaw, the Home Secretary.

The report was ordered in

light aircraft from Salisbury.

Wiltshire, to Harare (formerly

Salisbury), setting a new dis-

tance record for these small

ground by a Stonefield truck,

the Scottish built rough terrain

vehicle, with a support crew and

'r Berent, who is seized with

spare parts on board.

He will be pursued along the

Father of nurse to fight seat

The father of Nurse Helen will stand for Parliament as an next general election. Mr Ronald Smith, a former policeman, has spent the last three and a half years fighting to gain information which would shed light on his daughter's death in Saudi Arabia.

"I plan to use the experience gained to help other people lighting bureaucracy" he said. Mr Smith, aged 55, who lives in Guiseley, West Yorkshire, will contest his home constitutency of Pudsey. He polled more votes than the Prince of Wales in a BBC Men of the Year poll and has been promised financial backing for his election campaign by a group of lecturers at Bradford University.

Organ alert

Mr Theo Saunders, the organist at St Michael's Church, Exeter, alerted police to an attempted break-in at the look at the first fruits of the church on Saturday night by playing some Bach. He had pected to change the three year cycle, which may mean a larger inspection team. The system of called at the church to return inspection may also be reexamsome books. Neighbours called the police. Two men were being questioned later.

Last flight

from a bridge after a starling flew against a high voltage cable over the main Crewe to Liverpool railway line, was police after a Cheshire fai reported the explosion.

PC back on duty

Police Constable John Meardon, who was suspended after a false distress flare sent the Penlee lifeboat out for two hours in rough seas, returned to duty. Meardon said with the truck, driven by his yesterday: "I did not do it, mole, who is a mechanic.



Old-fashioned fun: The smile on the face of Rachael Duncan, aged 10, from Sunderland, shows that the toys of yesteryear can provoke as much fun as the modern, computerized kind. The toy giving her so much amusement is a clockwork "bone shaker", part of a collection of historical toys displayed last week by Mr Frank Thompson (in background) at the London Transport Museum, in Covent Garden, London. (Photograph: Jonathan Player).

'Humanity and tact' call in rape inquiries

By David Nicholson-Lord

Police investigating rape cases must treat complainants with tact and sympathy, according to new Home Office guidelines which will be issued to forces in the next few weeks. But Lord Hailsham of St

Marylebone, the Lord Chancellor, yesterday ruled out mandatory minimum sentences for rape and emphasized the responsiblity of police to establish by their questioning of an alleged victim whether a rape

done with humanity and tact", he added during an interview on BBC Radio's The World. This Weekend.

The guidelines, described by the Home Office as comprehensive, deal with matters such as medical examinations, the use of women police officers and the attitude and approach of officers during questioning.

Police tactics in investigating alleged victim whether a rape rape cases were strongly criti-prosecution would stand up to cized after a television pro-cross-examination.

FEBRUARY

14KP 102872 Surrey

12AN 117435 Geveland

10WZ 958259 London

13ZT 814308 Surrey

15VS 450647 Cambridge

Essex

· (Haringey)

West Midlands

London (Enfield)

Northumberland

Norfolk

(Hanngey)

Staffordshire

Hertfordshire

(Middlesex)

Lincolnshire

West Sussex

Hertfordshire

Merseyside

Oversea

Buckinghamshire

Newcastle-Upon-

London

Buckinghamshire

£250,000

£100,000

2HN 397201

£50,000

5MZ 854369

8XS 695081

£25,000

JULY

£250,000

£100,000

5JZ 711236

4EP 026679

1BB 757142

£50,000

2JS 704855

7FF 857887

9YT 324053

6WS 261374

6YP 093419

£25,000

12YF 601049

LB 152461

KF 251640

9VL 072789

7JL 381078

8VT 458278 Leeds

20RF 665650 Hampshire

18ZB 785124 North Yorkshire

2HF 290308

Lord Hailsbam yesterday described this as "not necess-arily typical" and added: "Before (police) bring a prosecution for what is really a horrible offence you have to be reasonably sure that there is a case which will stand up to crossexamination"

He also described current policy on rape sentencing as of 'exceptional severity" and said he did not support the idea of aged six.

"Of Course, this has to be an aggressive interrogation of a holding proceedings in camera.

one with humanity and tact", complainant by Thames Valley in formulating the new In formulating the new guidelines, ministers have gone some way to accepting the arguments of some critics that an apparently unfriendly re-sponse by investigating officers

deters many victims from reporting the crime to police. The latest in a series of controversial rape cases came last month when a man aged 26 spent less than three months in custody after twice raping a girl

Epidemic of whooping cough past its peak

By Richard Evans

Last year's whooping cough epidemic, which claimed the lives of 14 young children, was almost certainty the worst on record since a national vacci-nation scheme was introduced

By the middle of December 64,094 cases had been reported. and with new cases still running at more than 1,000 a week the 1978 record of 65,956 is expected to be broken.

The outbreak, which began in the autumn of 1981, reached its peak in the first week of September, when 3,317 new cases were reported. More than 1,000 were recorded during most weeks of 1982. That compares with a normal average of 200 to 300 cases a week and a total of about 20,000 for

The death toll of 14 in 1982. mainly involving babies under 12 months old, is the highest for more than a decade. In 1981 there were five fatalities. The Department of Health said that the latest statistics indicated that the epidemic was subsiding and should end by next spring.

Whooping cough is an acute bacterial disease which normally lasts for about two weeks. The symptoms include severe coughing accompanied by vomiting and it can cause severe lung and brain damage.

Health officials blame last vear's outbreak on the sharp drop in the number of parents having their children immunized against whooping cough because of the vaccine's link with brain damage

A £200,000 publicity campaign launched by the Government at the height of the epidemic led to an increase in vaccination, the Department of Health said.

The department says the risk of an unvaccinated child contracting the disease is between one in 16 and one in 30, and the risk of a child dying is one in 3.000.

JANUARY £250,000

17WP 323484 Suffolk £100 000 7MP 337740

3TT 349354 Leicestershire 16AZ 700642 Nottinghamshire 18ZS 261489 Dorset 3VW 745393 London (Camden £50,000

13VL 647350 Clwyd 6EB 947477 Biackpool XT 345328 Hertfordshire 7AN 495431 South Humberside 8PW 880723 Overseas

£25,000 19WZ 216021 Cheshire 6LP 085702 London (Wandsworth) 13RL 785216 Kent

15KK 530272 London (Camden) 23RL 942018 Belfast JUNE

Lincolnshire

London

Glasgow

Devon

Norfolk

Northamptonshire

(Hammersmith)

£250,000

8KB 863317

£100,000

3FK 329342

1AL 969210

£50.000

4VF 939159

55K 904165

14PB 810758

£25,000

8AN 772431

10AT 853237 Walsall

10KT 992411 Somerse

22VB 778581 Coventry

3WN 321856

9VW 834663 Suffolk

10VK 299203 Kent

TTL 077450 9QW 929654 Surrey 11LK 322557 London

MARCH £250,000

17ZN 301884 Fife £100,000 25RP 263683 Clwyd

16WW 897161 West Sussex 10WP 879146 West Yorkshire £50,000 1ET 881395

7BN 509830 8BF 599397 £25,000 9YS 865929 1KB 605578

London (Southwark)

Cheshire 14ZW 430636 Cornwall Wiltshire Northamoton

Suffolk London (Middlesex) 13XB 854479 London (Wandsworth) 8VT 3Z394Z Gloucestershire

AUGUST

17VN 409714 Lancashire

11LZ 625250 Tyne and Wear

South Yorkshire

Staffordshire

Overseas

21VF 691006 Buckinghamshire

24VN 400438 South Yorkshine

6LK 721990 Tyne and Wear

16ZW 038257 Manchester

Nottinghamshire

£250,000

9WL 256543

£100,000

10TT 207601

15WS 661349

£50,000

13PZ 636508

4PW 076112

£25,000

12WB 832989 Surrey

7TN 213579 London

1NL 836817 16AK 352078 Kent £50,000 XL 011016

£25,000 TWP 713209

13AT 405878 12AF 439848 11W5 497823 London Kent

APRIL

£250,000

£100,000

18ZP 681751

(Hounslow) 12WT 252265 Swansea 11Y5 268682 Essex

9RP 696062 Lincolnshire

SEPTEMBER

3AS 837398 Edinburgh

19RK 769925 Manchester

(Bromley)

Newport

Gwent

London

22VP 524975 South Yorkshire

3YZ 637426 Hampshire

(Hadoney)

10PN 698666 Somerset

19AW 057507 London

£250,000

£100,000

8VK 020075

£50,000

9KK 148151

11AW 441418

3EN 421009

£25,000

6MS 719687

AN 650256

4XB 896782 London (Tower Hamlets) West Midlands 15XF 376327 Angus

5BL 431824 3KP 170090 25ZB 460902 Sussex

Southampton North Yorkshire £50,000 17RZ 120930 London (Merton) Co Durham 4EL 930359 1XW 993113 11AL 346098 7EZ 434303

MAY

£250.000

£100,000

5JF 770225

4FT 170944

7BF 133163 Warwickshire

Dunbartonshire

Lincolnshire

London (Southwark

Bristo

Richmond upor Thames Dorset Sheffield Edinburgh

£25,000 6FK 610006 17VN 640412 Portsmouth 8JB 369873 Dorset

OCTOBER

£250,000

11KK 776055 Lancashire 12RF 410665 Berkshire

13KT 913599 South Yorkshire £100,000 12TB 236213 London (Barnet) 14PF 397169 Norwich 20RS 392111 London (Barnet) 6FZ 124305 Suffolk 14ZK 411282 London (Wandsworth)

£50,000 3SL 984421 London (Enfield) 18WZ 301111 **Bournemouth** 14WP 281011 Poole 5VS 337866 Gloucestershire 10TF 681326 Northumberland

£25,000 Surrey 1ML 968127 OZ 299602

Hertfordshire 13XN 407924 Manchester 25VK 462024 Liverpool 15ZW 398809 Lancashire

15TW 068202 Cambridge £100,000 12AN 988413 Cheshire Hampshire

(Middlesex) 7KW 463411 Suffolk £50,000 7XZ 288480 Liverpoo 25VN 450690 Cheshire

15VB 673154 Cambridgeshire 16AP 687786 Hertfordshire 38K 230601 Cheshire 14AS172929 Derbyshire

DECEMBER £250,000 10PW 943642 Ayrshire

£100,000 12YZ 679119 Hamoshire

Dyfed 3MB 086129 Comwall 10RN 918593 Surrey 17AB 061067 South Yorkshine

In addition there were 1,221,022

The total value of the pay-out to Premium Bond holders in 1982 was £103,388,450.

from ERNIE.



PREMIUM BONDS

NOVEMBER £250,000

19VW 588426 London

21VK 290420 Clwyd 3RF 470162 Lancashire £25,000

23RK 588637 West Yorkshire EL 054277 Staffordshire 14YP 107678 London (Southwark) £50,000

Warwickshire

London (Redbridge) 4LZ 541057 5D8 641069 11XL 854877 London (Harrow) 22RB 220021 Surrey £25,000 5LB 080001

prizes worth from £50 to £10,000.

Good luck for 1983

The offer by Mr Andropov, the Soviet Premier, for a reduction in

nuclear weapons was bogus Lord Belstead, Minister of State, Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs said in

Answering Earl Alexander of Tunis, (C), on current East-West

disarmament negotiations, Lord Belstead said: It has long been the British Government's view that

the objective of which is to preserve

or, if possible, enhance our security through balanced and verifiable

not the Government do more to persuade the British public that

there can be peace only through strength, for example the siting of cruise missiles in this country which

Lord Belstead: I agree with that

assessment. Provided we remain firm in the intention we have stated, that is the way most likely to get

arms control agreement which is both balanced and verifiable.

Lord Brockway (Lab); is it not the

case that Andropov yesterday offered to reduce by more than two-

thirds medium missiles in Europe and does this not follow the offer to

cut SS20's, to withdraw missiles from central Europe, and proposals that nuclear missiles should not be

In view of all these offers, is it no

possible for the Government to have negotiations rather than mere

Lord Reistead: The Andropov offer

is bogus. It endeavours to equate intermediate range land-based nuclear missiles, which only the Russians hold, targetted on every single country in Western Europe,

with strategic systems which France and the United Kingdom hold. That is not equating like with like.

If for the first time the Russians

now accept the principle that their SS20's must be reduced before there

can be greater security, that is a step

Lord Jenkins of Putney (Lab): To

Andropov's offer as bogus. The

bogus offer and would end in the

unwelcome result of maintaining the monopoly of land-based missile

of the intermediate range which are

targetted on every country in

The Government's proposed grant to the Arts Council of Great Britain for 1983-84 would be £92m, which

represented an increase of 7 per cent on 1982-83, Mr Paul Channon, Minister for the Arts, announced on

£97m for Arts

Comcil

rejection when they are made?

PARLIAMENT December 20-23 1982

Thatcher clashes with Foot over Andropov disarmament proposals

DISARMAMENT

In clashes in the Commons with Mr Michael Foot, the Leader of the Oppositon, Mrs Margaret Thatch-er, the Prime Minister, said at question time on December 23 she was mystified that the Labour Party preferred a disarmament option where the Soviet Union had many intermediate range nuclear missiles and Britain had none. The danger would not be reduced by the Soviet leader. Mr Yuri Andropov's. proposals, but by having no nuclear

Mr Foot: We are concerned to have the best defence we can have without blowing the world to pieces. Has she had a chance to reconsider the reply she made to the House on Tuesday (December 21) about Mr Andropov's proposals? She said herself that she had not had time to read the full proposals. She made a nost peremptory and slapdash reply to a matter of major importance.

Has she had the chance to consult the Foreign Office? It seems to have a vey different view from her own on the way negotiations should be Mirs Thatcher: The Foreign Office

takes precisely the same view as the Foreign Secretary and I take. It is perfectly straight-forward and sim-ple. The Soviet Union has been offered a zero option, no intermediare range nuclear missiles. That is by far the best for the Soviet Union

weapons, and for peace, everywhere, that is the option we should go for, I am utterly mystified that members of the Opposition prefer to go for an option where we have none and the

Mr Foot: What she has said does not at all agree with what the Foreign Secretary said yesterday (December 22). He attempted to treat the matter seriously. Many others in Europe have responded seriously, for example the Foreign

Minister in West Germany.

What we are asking her to do is to match up with her Foreign Office and recognize that 1983 could be the most dangerous year in the history of the nuclear arms race. We want the British Government to do

Mirs Thatcher: The danger will not be reduced by Mr Andropov's proposals, but by having no nuclear weapons of an intermediate range. He is prepared to have ome on the Soviet side. I do not want any. want a zero option on both sides.

If he wants the official Foreign Want a zero option on both sides.

If he wants the official Foreign
Office briefing, let me give it to him:
"A continuing Soviet monopoly on longer range INF missiles in Europe with Nato alone implementing the zero option would be unaccepted.

25 at interest declorated.

Mrs Foot: Did not our own Foreign Secretary say yesterday that these proposals would be seriously examined? Which is the policy of the Prime Ministe sidered response of the Foreign

option would be unaccept-

Mrs Thatcher: The policy of the Government is zero option. It is perhaps because some of us have stood firmly upon it and said that Cruise missiles will be deployed unless we get satisfactory con-clusions from the Soviet Unionb, that the Sovit Union is for the first time beginning to consider reduc-ing. They have got a long way to go

yet on zero option.

For the Soviet Union to have a monopoly on these weapons and us to have none is totally unacceptable Mr Foot: She should sort out these

matters in her own government. It was pressure from the Opposition and from the peace movement throughout Europe which got the Geneva talks going. Mrs Thatcher's

government had not said a single sides to negotiate an arrangement word in favour of these talks before President Reagan himself was and arms are to be reduced on both coventually persuaded to come sides in an even handed way, thebu forward in favour of them. We were in favour of them all along.

Mrs Thatcher: He is talking Mr Cyril Townsend (Bexley, Bexleynonsense (Conservative cheers), heath, C): Mr Andropov's proposals The proposals are very extensive for come close to inviting Britain to The proposals are very extensive for a cing strategic weapons, for a populon on IRNF and substanreductions on the conventional side. They were put forward in a well-known speech by President Reagan, all together, as an excellent package of disarmament proposals on a multilateral basis.

I must ask him whether he is for the zero option or whether he is prepared to have a monopoly of on the Soviet side and none for us? He must answer that question.

Mr Martin Flannery (Sheffield, Hillsborough, Lab) had asked on December 21; Could we have an assurance from the Prime Minister, before we go away for the Christmas break, that she will examine with very great care the first speech made

Will she bring more care than prejudice into the examination of this speech? Will she and her party stop accusing the anti-nuclear struggle in this country of sympathizing simply with the Soviet

Mrs Thatcher: There is not yet a full account available of Mr Andropov's speech. From what we know of it, what he is proposing is to reduce the number of SS20s by a proportion, but the effect of what he is proposing is to make the United States have zero intermediate range nuclear missiles, while he has a very considerable number left. That does not seem to be able to keep the essential balance which is required

for our security.

We require in this country not the peace of Poland, nor the peace of Czechoslovakia, nor the peace of Stalin, but peace for freedom and was right and fair to

indicate shortcomings in the proposals by Mr Andropov on nuclear arms reductions, Mr Francis Pym, Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Aff-

Mr Denis Healey, chief Opposition spokesman on Foreign and Com-monwealth affairs, said it was Mr Pym's duty, and his right, to work for peace against "the one woman sabotage all his initiatives."

as at present deployed? Does today's refusal even to egotiate on that offer (he went on)

mean that cruise missiles are bound to come and that the nuclear arms race will finally get out of control, or will it need a change of government at Westminster to stop that? Mr Pym: The understanding between the United States and the

Soviet Union on the INF talks is the matter of parity between them. Mr Andropov's speech yesterday is the first public statement of their position. The full details are not yet available. But I have no doubt they will be when the pezotiations resume in Geneva at the end of

The point about the difference between the Soviet Union and the West. Russia and the United States is in the equation as to the nature of the nuclear balance. It is vital that the parties concerned must agree on the facts of the situation before they

No. it is not certain or inevitable that the missiles will come to Europe at the end of this coming year. If arms control negotiations succeed, if it is possible for the two

trade an apple for an orchard. Britain should reject all ideas of unilateral disarmament when Mr Andropov himself has ruled out such an absurd position for his own

ment precisely because it would throw away our defence and bring arms control no nearer.

ce years ago. That is why they are there discussing the possibities of reductions. He says there are obvious weaknesses in the plan put forward. It is for the negotiators to

Mr Healey: Many of us welcome Mr Pym's recognition that Mr Andropov's proposals were a step forward and that his readiness to negotiate on them is a welcome contrast to the total rejection of the proposals by President Reagan (Lab eers) which many of us deeply

Pym said on television last night that the West must examine Mr Andropov's proposals as part of "the overall balance of security" how on earth can Mr Pym refuse to take account of the British and French nuclear forces as part of this

The planned Trident force which Mr Pym supports would have the same destructive power as the whole Soviet SS20 force. Does the really expect the Russians to ignore it? It so, why does he plan to spend £10,000m on them with the aim of cing Soviet policy? We are sick and tired of the

bargain basement Boadicea barging in yet again with an off-the-cuff dismissal of Mr Andropov's proposals when she admitted yesterday that she had not even read them. Does Mr Pym not recognize it as his duty and right to work for peace against the one-woman walking disaster area who attempts

Mr Pym: I said yesterday that if Mr Andropov's suggestion meant that, in principle, the Soviet Union was prepared to reduce the SS20s, that would seem to be a small step in the right direction. On my readiness to negotiate. I made clear in last week's debate that these were ideas that were floated. They were only informal at this stage. Mr Andropov spoke publicly of them yesterday.

When negotiations restart at the end of January full details will be available. But from what we know to keep negotiations going. these proposals and it is right and fair to indicate this. We must look at them with the greatest care. Mr Healey has added to the

week about the British system. The Russian request for including the British system is an attempt to divert attention from the real power imbalance at the heart of the The arrangement for these

negotiations between the two super powers is for land-based missiles and not submarine-launched missiles which are excluded by both

between the US and the Russians. In any case our Polaris nuclear force is essentially a strategic missile. For all these reasons the British system is not part of the negotiations and Mr Healey knows that

Walker to protect UK fishing rights

FISHERIES

Mr Peter Walker, Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, announced on December 22 that he had that day signed orders effective from January 1 to enable Britain lagally to defend its fishing stocks if Denmark attempted to fish up to lagally to defend its insing sheets.

Denmark attempted to fish up to
Britain's shores. This followed the
failure on December 21 of the
Council of Fisheries Ministers to get

Reporting on the meeting, held in Brussels, Mr Walker said: The nine member states were agreed on a package of measures for a revised common fisheries policy. No changes to this package were

Mr Bruce Millan, for the Oppo sition (Glasgow Craigton, Lab): We consider the whole package agreed

We cannot make a judgement about national measures until details are available and I understand orders are not going to be laid until tomorrow. Despite what he has said about the legality of these measures, there must still be some doubt about them until they are tested in the tested, if they are tested, in the European Court

We certainly will support any measures that are taken by him to protect our fishing stocks. I hope these measures, when they come into operation, will be stringently What he has done, despite his

continued blustering at the dispatch box, is produce at the end of this year a sorry mess, and he has failed to bring about an assured future for Mr Walker: It is significant that there was no voice from the Danish Government that any of the measures being discussed had any

measure of illegality in them. No concessions of any de tion have been made by the United Kingdom Government affecting the UK fishermen. Other concessions came primarily from agreements with Norway and elsewhere and all

Restructuring will be discussed in the new year. There is a great deal of work to be done. The proposals will apply to 1983. Obviously the ideal basis of restructuring is one based on agreed fishing policy. I would hope that that would take place before the end of the year.

Mr Jo Grimond (Orkney and Sheiland, L): Whatever we may his guns. We want to be assured that he has sufficient guns to stick to.

Mr Walker: I would not like to see any friction between the United the Kingdom and Denmark. In fairness to the Danish minister of fishing, he reduction of Russian intermediate land-based missiles of which the made it clear at the meeting yesterday that he would deplore any Soviet Union has a monopoly, by a trade-off against strategic systems held by the British and French, is a act by Danish fishermen violated the traditional fi rights of the other countries in the Community. He strongly advised any Danish fishermen not to embark on any such course.

He made no objection to the legality of the national measures which were discussed yesterday. Mr John Townend (Bridlington, Ch.

Can be reassure the industry that if Danish boats do endeavour to fish Danish boats do enceavour to use within the 12-mile limit, the orders that he has placed before the House will be adequate and the means of protection will be adequate to arrest the trawlers and prosecute them? Mr Walker: Yes.

Assembly is proving to be of use

ULSTER

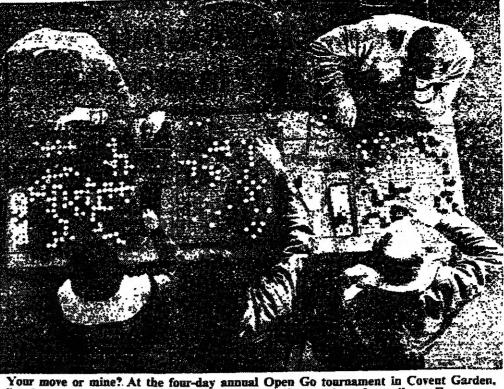
Mr James Prior, Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, appealed on December 23 to Official Ulster Unionist MPs to give the Northern Ireland Assembly a chance and recognize that a devolved assembly in Northern Ireland with powers available to and exercised by the people of Northern Ireland in the community together was the most likely way to achieve political stability and, in the long run, peace.

He added: It we are to achieve peace, then all sections of society in Northern Ireland have got to be prepared to give up some of their most cherished views. That is what we are looking to (Conservative cheers) and I hope that everyone, within the context of the Assembly, with any further suggestions which might help to get devolved. might help to get devolved government back to Northern Ireland, will come and talk to me about them.

progress and was proving to be of great use and interest to the people of Northern Ireland. Mr Prior also

Mr Richard Mitchell (Southampton, Itchen, SDP) asked if he was still trying to persuade the SDLP to take part in the Assembly.

Mr Prior: Yes, but the people who are most likly to persuade the SDLP to take part are the Unionist members of the Assembly and I urge them to do all they can in the interests of peace in Northern Ireland to recognise there are two traditions and identities in Northern Ireland and unless those two identities are properly represented there will not be peace and stability. there will not be peace and stability.



Loudon, which began on New Year's Day, about 150 enthusiasts from all over Europe are pitting their skills on this 3,500-year-old game (photograph: John Voos).

For the record

Thatcher's message is 'no compromise'

By Philip Webster, Political Reporter

running of the economy. The Government will not

compromise on its economic policies in the run-up to the general election because 1983 will begin to show that the British people are benefiting from the resolute approach. That was the Prime Minister's pledge in a buoyant message which nevertheless acknowledged that the cure for high unemployment could only be It amounted to her opening

shot in the election campaign and made plan to her opponents that she will not besitate to play the Falklands card in the coming months.

Mrs Thatcher gave no precise hint of her thinking on the timing of the election but promised that the Government far from having run out of steam, was "bubbling with ideas". She said that in 1983 ministers would be preparing their programme for the next

Her statement that "We have always believed that turning Britain would be a 10-year task" Britain would be a 10-year task could be interpreted as meaning unions that for 1985 we cannot that she still hoped to go the full afford the luxury of a central term into 1984. Mr John Biffen, pay award. But this business will be prepared to develop the hoped election before pext autumn.

Mrs Margaret Thatcher prom-ised her supporters on Friday in ministers, and leading figures in new year message that the the opposition parties increaesolution which characterized singly believe that Mrs Thatcher

Mr Roy Jenkins, the SDP have a refrigerator and 81 per leader, told his own party as cent a washing machine, only 62 much in his new year message. He said she would choose the moment when inflation was at its lowest, when tax cuts had been made and when anniversary memories of the Falklands £137.30 after tax. Average campaign were at their height. Britain, Mrs Thatcher said,

was leading an unsettled and uncertain economic world back to sound money and steady

issued a grim new year message to workers warning them of further cuts in the industry's fight for survival. In a letter to employees. Mr MacGregor pleaded with workers to "buckle down" in a year when there will be no central pay award.

While urging the men to prospect of more money except

close supporter, said his view local payments schemes linked was that there would not be an to their programme to reduce

because of financial difficulty, is

to go ahead as a result of an

extra £5m government grant to

The Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, will visit the

Palace Theatre in September.

taking 14 performances of Il Trovatore, Madame Butterfly

Three paintings found at

Butlin's holiday camps, which

were thought to have been worth more than £1.5m, have

been valued by experts at between £10,000 and £16,500.

Mr Michael Heseltine, Sec-

large commercial development at Coin Street, near the Thames

and La Clemanza di Tito.

the Arts Council.

BBC unveils year of high quality drama

A better spread of new high the title role of My Cousin

quality programmes right across Rachael,a; five-part serial from the new year, has been prom- the novel by Daphne du ised, the programmes contain a Maurier. There will be two extra chairman of the BBC is to stand down from the BBC is to stand

fast television and an example board of governors when his term of office ends in July. of what Mr Brian Wenham, the new director of programmes, called "the BBC's well housed Arts grant for tour instinct for programming", in this case another anniversary. The Royal Opera's tour to. 60 years of children's broadcast-Manchester next year, cancelled

An interesting new year presentation will be a two-part. ferman television film about a Jewish family in Berlin set in the early 1930s. It will be first shown simultaneously in nine countries. The classic serial will be Dombey and Son and there

will also be a 10-part dramatization of Cronin's The Citadel. The Cleopatras will be Philip Mackie's eight-part drama serial about the remarkable women who dominated the latter part of

the Ptolemaic dynasty.
Single plays include the adaptation by James Saunders of D. H. Lawrence's "Captain's retary of State for the Environ-Dolls" with Jeremy Irons and ment, has rejected a plan for a Jane Lapotaire, and Virginia Woolf's "To the Lighthouse", at Coin Street, near the Tharnes adapted by Hugh Stodart and in London, but he has approved starring Rosemary Harris and a scheme for converting the old Michael Gough. a scheme for converting the old Billingsgate fish market and Geraldine Chaplin makes her proposals for St George's first television appearance in Hospital, at Hyde Park Corner.

spend their money Nearly 97 per cent of families in Britain have a television set, and the Government's handling of may decide that next May or nearly 76 per cent have a the Falklands conflict will June will be the most propitious telephone, according to a continue to be applied to its time to go to the country. government report on family spending. But while 96 per cent

per cent have a car. The average family in 1981 consisted of 2.73 people, with an average pretax income of £166.60 a week, reduced to

How the

British

spending was £125.40 a week. The Royal Air Force has announced the largest order for bombs since the Second World War. The JB-233, which is designed to destroy enemy-held runways, will provide work for 4,000 people and cost hundreds of millions of pounds.

Mr Ian MacGregor, the British Steel chairman, issued a grim new years. or lost at sea during the South Atlantic campaign are to be taken to the islands at public expense in April. Sir Peter Parker denied on

Thursday that he will resign as British Rail chairman after publication next month of the Serpell report, expected to be

6 Mr Melvin Jackson, the ison officer who was acquitted in March of the murder of Mr Barry Prosser in Winson Green Prison, Birmingham, has retired. Mr Michael Foot and three

senior Labour colleagues are to appeal against the High Court's rejection of their challenge to the new parliamentary constituencies recommended by the Boundary Commission for England. BL has unveiled a prototype

car made of plastic and aluminium and which it says is capable of achieving 81mpg at 56mph. The ECV3 (Experimental Concept Vehicle), powered by a one-litre, three-cylinder engine, will not go into pro-duction, but some of its features could be incorporated into the company's new cars in the 1990s.

Mr Cyril Brian Frow, aged 48, a Rampton charge nurse, has been acquitted of ill-treating British Aerospace and the

European Space Agency have signed a £34m contract to send a satellite into space in July, 1985, to rendezvous with Halley's Comet.

 Miners at the doomed Kinneil Colliery, near Edinburgh, resumed normal working on Wednesday after failing to win support for their fight to keep the pit open. Mr Arthur Scargill, president of the National Union of

Mineworkers, has been criticized within his union because it is to meet legal expenses, estimated at £3,000, incurred during his successful defence of a motoring charge.

The Nationwide Burnley building building societies reported on Thursday that house prices had begun to accelerate after a long period of stagnation in the early 1980s. They said increases over the past year were 8 per cent.

Whitehall chiefs shuffle complete

Mrs Margaret Thatcher has eries and Food. Sir Brian Hayes,

completed the biggest reshuffle aged 53. moves from agriculture of top Civil Service jobs of to the Department of Industry recent times with the appoint- and Sir Anthony Rawlinson, ment of Mr Peter Middleton as aged 56, transfers from the Permanent Secretary to the Treasury to replace Mr Franklin

department.

Mr Angus reason, aged 19, Mr Middleton, aged 48, is a returns from the Management firm favourite with the Prime and Personnel Office to the Minister, and his preferment chairmanship of his old insti-had been expected for some tution, the Board of Customs

then be.

Mr Prior: He is making serious charges which I believe he has absolutely no. justification for making Everyone apparently except him knows that terrorists do not need the excuse of an Assembly to carry out their activities. They have creating them out for the past 12 terrorists.

48, his chief rival for the permanent in charge of overseas finance. The mass retirement of the large intake of top officials after the war has enabled Mrs Thatcher to pick a new generatory out their activities. They have creating them out for the past 12 terrorise which should dominate White-Ministry of Agriculture, Fish-

Earlier last year Sir Antony. Acland took over the headship of the Diplomatic Service. On Saturday Mr Michael Quinlan moved to the Department of Employment as Permanent Secretary, Mr Clive Whitmore takes over the top post at Defence and Sir Kenneth Couzens becomes Permanent Secretary at the Department of Energy. The Labour Front Bench has

voiced the suspicion that political motives have governed some of Mrs Thatcher's choices. Labour has promised, if returned to power, to review all her top Civil Service appoint-

More Home news, page

Defence begins on doorstep - Nott

STRATEGY

Stating that he was not satisfied with every aspect of Britain's defence arrangements. Mr John North Secretary of State for Defence. said in the Commons on Decembe 21 that where they were weakest, in some cases seriously so, was not in their ability to intervene world wide on the Falklands pattern but in their capacity to defend the United Kingdom base.

Speaking in the debate on the White Paper on the lessons of the Falklands campaign. Mr Nott stated: It is not far from home that we need to look for any changes of emphasis but right here on our doorstep. These islands are in a crucial position as the unsinkable carrier of the alliance, the route through which American reinforcemenss would come in the event of The defence of the UK base is the

only part of our conventional contribution which is relevant to every possible defence policy option. Together with our independent nuclear forces it is the core of our national strategy and although we have already taken significant steps to improve our home defences it is right here that more needs to be He put the provision of greater

numbers of the right air defence aircraft right at the top of his list of defence priorities for the next five

present strategy was best carricatured by The Times which described British forces as being muscle bound on the Central Front. According to this view, Britain should make a smaller military contribution in Europe and place more emphasis on a maritime role and out of area capability.

Those who proposed setting off in a new direction to pursue the be judged against the basic question of whether they would help on the alliance, given that its cohesion represented 90 per cent of the defence of Britain. The prime and of the defence of Britain. The prime and of the defence of Britain was committed they could be ance of Soviet forces and it was only and their present defence or solve if they registed the temperature of the property of the property

to defend the people of these

I recognize (he said) the unique part which only the Royal Navy can play in times of peace in projecting a British presence around the world. In this context I recognize a requirement for a significant surface requirement for a significant surface fleet with its own organic air support and early warning, defend-ed better with greater point defence. This role justified the replacement of all four ships lost with the best that money could buy.

But Britain could no longer afford to be the policeman of the world, acting in the same role as the United States. Even they had problems trying to pursue this task. Britain had no choice but to be ruthless in deciding its priorities. The strategy must come first and the programmer of the Renal Nate. Approximately and the programmer of the Renal Nate. grammes of the Royal Navy, Army and Air Force must be tailored to fit that strategy - not voice versa. The size and shape of Britain's

Europe and the East Atlantic. A lesson of the Falklands, which some disputed, but how he could not understand, was that surface ships were highly vulnerable to modern

missiles.

As the 1980s progressed, the weight of the potential strike from these systems would be such that point defence systems, however multiplied, would be hard pressed to cope, it would be increasingly difficult to prevent some submarine launched missiles in particular and some air launched missiles from getting through. We must therefore the said

continue the gradual shift away from the surface fleet into maritime air and submarines. We must go for smaller, less expensive and less vulnerable surface platforms. Ww must not exaggerate the role that the carriers can play in a Nato context. While the Government could sustain destroyer and frigate numbers at around 55 over the next

two or three years, it was inevitable that they would decline to about 50

In the Falklands, det failed, partly because of the lack of in-place forces. Now more than at any other time it would be pure folly for Britain to destabilize the current situation on the Central Front. With 55,000 Britain provided its share of a political contribution, mirrored by the American contribution of more than 200,000 troops committed to

Nothing could be more damaging to Britain's national interests than a move by her to reduce her commitment on the continent of Europe. The Falklands experience offered no lessons on this score.

A partial United States with-drawal from the defence of Europe, if it came about, might bring about a more determined European attempt to arrive at a collective security But we are still short of air members of the Nato alliance. But it might, more possibly, fan pressures by neutralist groups within Europe to seek closer accommodation with the Soviet Union.

But we are still short of air defence aircraft (he continued) and the key decision for the future is whether to multiply Tornado air defence version with its sophisticated radar and modern stand off weanons. That is a key ouestion.

Detente may be one thing (he said) and I favour it, but a shift among our European allies towards greater political and economic integration with the Communist bloc would seriously disturb the acceptance of cover in Europe. current balance of power in Europe against the interests of the United

I am all for rationalization and am an for rationalization and specialization where our capability will be enhanced. But Britain, as a sovereign nation, cannot afford to abandon, as I see it, any one of our major sea/air, land/air capabilities. She certainly cannot afford to abandon our defence against nuclear blackmail in a world of nuclear

The right way for Britain was to retain her four main roles and to keep on the present course. He believed Britain had the resources In spite of the fact that some critics see it otherwise (he said) the

defence budget is not at present under strain. I know it suits the argument of the anti-Trident lobby to assert that it is. But, the pressures on him to add that they would decline to about 50 to the programme within the beyond the mid-1980s. They should decline, to accelerate this shift much greater than any pressures to the programme, to cut the to the medium helicopter lift made forward plans. With the 3 per cert last week, a move towards creating.

brought to its knees by military to add to their equipment promeans.

Beyond 1986, while equipment cost escalation could always cause problems, they had been careful not

We still need (he said) to strenghthen further our insurance against the Soviet air threat to the UK, particularly from long range attack over the North Sea. With the resources at his discosa several measures to enhance the air defence of these islands had been

detence of these islands had been taken. The programme was going forward with the Nimrod early warning, the Tornado air defence version and the air defence ground environment. As a back up force, there would be the Hawk aircraft arrued with Sidewinder and Blood-hound.

weapons. That is a key question.

addded: This decision will be for 1985. I am glad I shall not have to His own opinion was that they

His own opinion was that they required an aircraft that could sustain itself on patrol over the North Sea for long periods by air-to-air refuelling and with the ability to hit approaching Soviet supersonic aircraft before they released their stand off missiles at the UK. Another area for greater concentration in the future must be the development of the home defence force and further build-up of the

force and further build-up of the Territorial reserves. A start had nceded to be accelerated. There needed to be a shift in the Army equipment programme towards providing more mobility for the home defence forces on the one hand and for the BAOR reservists on the other.

more air-mobile forces as a reserve for I British Corps to make it possible to move around the bantlefield and bring up the receives

The Assembly had made som

Mr Enoch Powell (South Down, Off UU): This Christmas and all Off UU: This Caristmas and an Christmases to come will be hamted by the memory of those who have lost their lives or been bereaved needlessly because he despised and rejected the advice and warnings of those who know better

Freasury and five other heads of at trade.

time. A surprising move, how- and Excise. ever, was the appointment of Mr Geoffrey Littler, aged 52, Mr David Hancock, also aged is promoted within the Treasury 48, his chief rival for the top to Second Permanent Secretary

هكذامن رلامل

مكذا من رالإمل

i iow the British Pund their

Lebanese talks please Israel despite deadlock

A new attempt to break the Failure to reach any agree. It was private contacts deadlock over normalization of ment on the precise definition between Mr Sharon and unrelations which has so far of normalization, a term which identified Lebanese officials prevented the drawing up of an the Lebanese Government re- close to President Gamayel of agreement agenda between gards as unacceptable in view of Lebanon that led to the Israeli and Lebanese negotiators its own vulnerable position in breakthrough last month which will take place today when the the Arab world, is believed to be enabled the present historic third round of direct talks open the central sticking point that negotiations to begin. These with American participation in has prevented the drawing up of contacts have convinced some

The Cabinet also heard of that its delegation will be willing new security measures taken by to compromise on the wording Israel in an effort to reduce the but not on the principle of unacceptably high level of normalization which it is hoped casualties among its troops will lead to something close to a based in the Lebanese Chour, peace treaty. mountains - the scene of The Israelis appear unde-continuing clashes between terred by the strong resistance Christian and Druze militia- from Labanon to the concept of

The Israeli negotiators have servers here are convinced that been instructed both by Mr it is one price which the Begin Shamir and Mr Ariel Sharon, Government is determined to the costly the Defence Minister, to stand extract as a result of the costly firm on their basic demand that war.

the concept of normalization, if The foreign ministry also not the precise word itself points out that Israel has should be expressed as an already made two important important terms on the agentical conceptions by drawing its important item on the negotiat-concessions by dropping its ing agenda. The Lebanese have demands that a formal peace TEL AVIV: A strike by been pressing for future re-treaty be signed and that civil servants and public sector lations to be within the Jerusalem be one of the two employees ended on Friday framework of the 1949 armas- venues for the twice weekly after the Government agreed to tice agreement with Israel talks which are now expected to union demands for a 12 per cent regards as rull and void.

drag on for months.

wage rise (Reuter reports).

remains a viable prospect.

In the atmosphere of the so far been rejected.

It is so far. Yesterday Mr One idea which will be made yitzak. Shamir, the Israeli this week is the establishment of CAIRO: Mr Yassir Aragat, sub-committees in which contains a viable prospect.

It is week is the establishment of CAIRO: Mr Yassir Aragat, sub-committees in which contains a viable prospect.

Calro: Mr Yassir Aragat, sub-committees in which contains a viable prospect.

Calro: Mr Yassir Aragat, sub-committees in which contains the Palestine liberation organization leader, was quoted yesterday as saying the PLO cabinet on the hours of discussed away from the main would continue the "loud discussion held last week." plenum Israel has indicated politics of military action against Israel while also supnew security measures taken by to compromise on the wording porting bids for Middle East last in an effort to reduce the but not on the principle of peace (Reuter reports).

normalization. Political

the Lebanese town of Khalde. an agenda for beginning the members of the Israeli Govern-Sespite the deadlock, Israeli talks proper. All American ment that the de facto creation ministers have expressed satiscompromise: suggestions have of normal ties with Lebanon
faction at the atmosphere of the so far been rejected.

remains a viable prospect.

On President Reagan's peace

plan, Mr Arafat said in an interview in Tunis that he was aware the American Administ ration did not intend to apply pressure on Israel to make more flexible towards the plan. In Cairo, Egypt said yesterday that improved relations with Israel could only be Guaranteed if the Israelis withdrew from Lebanon, started peace talks on

the Palestinian issue and agreed to negotiate the future of the disputed area of Taba.

Sharon avoids questioning

From Our Own Correspondent, Jerusalem

A last minute legal agreement yesterday prevented Mr Ariel the Israeli Defence Minister, from having to make his second appearance on oath before the three-man inquiry investigating last year's Beirut

The controversial minister had been summoned to facecross-examination by Major. General Yehoshua Saguy, the director of Israel's military intelligence. But it was agreed by lawyers acting for the two men that Mr Sharon would not have to face the scheduled questioning after he had submitted written answers to two questions which have not been

Both men were among nine senior Israeli political and military figures warned by the commission that its final report

might "harm" their standing, commission has undertaken its According to Israeli sources, delicate task has impressed General Saguy wished to question Mr Sharon because he There is now a consensus contends that he did warn both among foreign observers that the Government and the ministration of the consensus any fears that it might provide a ter of the danger of sending the whitewash of the Government's Phalangists into West Beirut. role have been eliminated.

Last night a commission Most political parties have spokesman said that the written been marking time until the answers from Mr Sharon meant report is finished. It could be that the panel had now com- the catalyst forcing the country pleted hearing testimony from into early elections which Mr the nine – including Mr Begin has been pressing for, but Menachem Begin the Prime which until now have been Minister - who were formally blocked warned that they might be The Prime Minister has let it

found in dere-liction of duty. be know that he will immedi-Although no final date has yet ately attempt to bring about an been set for completion of the election if even the slightest report, it is understood that blame is directed against him interim findings could be made personally. Should that prove public before the end of this the case, the most common date now being mentioned by The speed with which the commentators is November.



New York bombs maim police

From Christopher Thomas New York

A Puerto Rican terrorist group is believed to have been responsible for a series of bombings at government build-ings in Lower Manhattan and Brooklyn on New Year's Eve. The explosions struck police

headquarters and two federal office buildings during a 90-minute period. One policeman lost a leg and

two bomb squad detectives suffered serious eye injuries.
One of the detectives also lost all the fingers of his right hand, and may have been permanently deafened. They were wearing armoured suits, which almost certainly saved their

The bombs are believed to have been planted by the FALN (Armed Forces of National Liberation) which has claimed responsibility for about 100 bomb attacks that killed six people during the past eight years, in support of demands for independence for Puerto Rico. Four bombs exploded on New Year's Eve and a fifth was dismantled. After the third blast a caller to a New York radio station said: "This is FLAN. We

Scientists achieve nuclear fusion

Plainsboro, New Jersey (AP) Princeton University scientists, pleased that they successfully started an experimental nuclear fusion reactor, say they plan to begin regular tests in April aimed at producing a

useful source of energy: They hope that their tests will lead to commercial generation of electricity by nuclear fusion by the year 2020.

Fusion is the forcing together of light atoms to produce heavier atoms and a release of energy. It is the opposite of fission, the process used by nuclear power plants in which heavy uranium atoms split apart to produce lighter atoms and a shower of energetic subatomic particles.

Princeton's Tokamak fusion test reactor operated success-fully for 50 milliseconds barely a blink of an eye - in its first test as scientists worked overtime to complete their

project by Christmas.

That first test produced no significant energy, but was described as "magical event" by Mr Harold Furth, Director of the Princeton Plasma Physics Laboratory, which built the \$314m (nearly £200m) research reactor under a grant from the US Department of Energy.

The aim is to produce a sustained reaction. Fusion reac-

use heat to produce steam to drive the turbine generators that produce electricity.

Princeton's reactor uses a Tokamak design, a type devised in the Soviet Union in 1950. Tokamak is the Russian acronym for "toroidal magnetic chamber," a doughout-shaped container in which powerful magnets are used to squeeze and

control a hot, ionized gas. Mr Furth said his group hopes to begin regular test in April, slowly introducing April, slowly introducing changes such as different types of fuel. The group is confident that by 1986 it can reach the "break-even" point, when the fusion process will produce as much energy as the reactor consumes in the form of electricity for its magnets and other equipment. other equipment

By 2020, we could see serious commerce start," Mr Furth said. commercialization

The scientists emphasized fusion's advantages as an energy source: the hydrogen insotopes are extracted from ordinary seawater, and it does not pose a major nuclear hazard because any accident would cause an immediate end of reactions and Cooling. Fusion

been conducted in many countries since the 1950s.

Miami riot. area sealed

Police keep

New York-A large contingent of police continued to seal off the predominantly black Miami slum area of Overtown after the riots last Tuesday and Wednesday (Christopher Thomas

Residents had to prove identity before being allowed through checkpoints. Close surveillance was being kept of the Liberty City ghetto where 18 People died in race riots in 1980.

An internal police inquiry is being conducted into the fatal shooting by a policeman of a black youth in a video games parlour. In the rioting and looting that followed, one person died and 21 were

Life term for Mafia 'caliph'

Naples (Reuter) - Luigi Vollaro, aged 42, an underworld leader nicknamed "the caliph", was jailed for life for the murder of his former male secretary who joined a rival clan of the Camorra, the Naples maña. Several women belonging to his private harem sobbed as he was led away. Police captured Vollaro last

Iran expels

envoy for

'visa insult'

lian diplomats have been expelled from Iran for insult-

ing Islamic principlies" because

they asked two women to remove their head-dress for visa

photographs, a Foreign Ministry

On Friday Australia an-nounced it had ordered two officials from the Iranian Embassy in Canberra to leave

the country in retaliation for the expulsion of its diplomats

Mr Anthony Street, Austra-lia's Foreign Minister, said Iran

had given no explanation for

a visa were insulted and humiliated by these two employees who asked them for

photographs without the proper

Islamic dress specifically

requires women to cover their

heads in all official identifi-

In an address marking the birthday of the prophet

Muhammad yesterday, Ayatol-lah Khomeini called on Mus-

lims everywhere to take action

to "chop off the hands of the elements of the great powers".

cation photographs in Iran.

slamic dress."

spokesman said yesterday.

Tehran (AFP) - Two Austra-

March from a fortified bunker he had built on the slopes of Vesuvius. He is due for trial later for murdering his former

Haiti blast

Port-au-Prince (Reuter)-A car, believed to contain a bomb, exploded near the Haitian presidential palace here, killing a passer-by, sources close to the Government said.

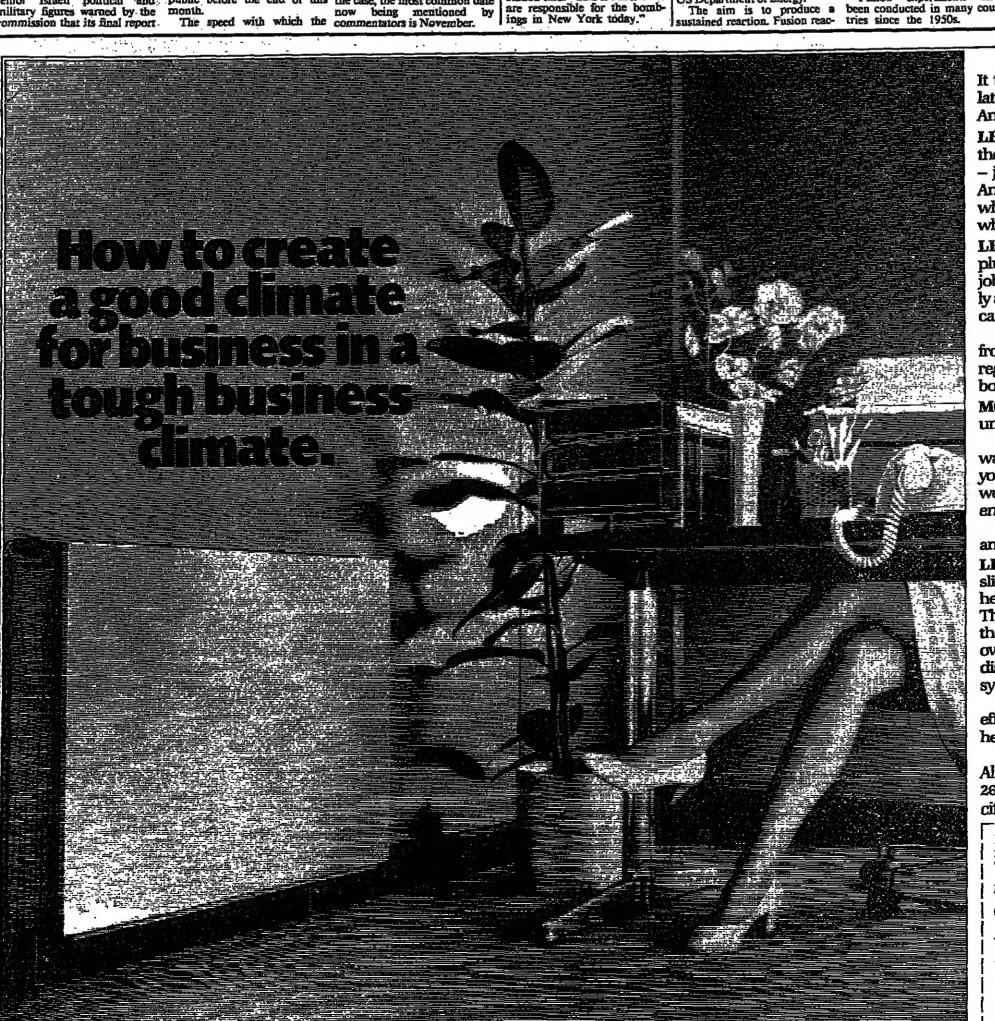
All debris had been cleared away when reporters arrived. President Duvalier was not thought to have been in the palace at the time.

Away blaze

La Linea (Reuter) - Two Gibraltar fire engines went to the aid of Spanish firemen fighting a blaze in an 11-storey block of flats in this frontier town on New Year's Day, although the border is not officially open to vehicles. They brought longer ladders.

Party murder

New York (Reuter) - Patricia Curumings, aged 14, was charged with second degree murder after the death by stabbing of a 14-year-old boy who attended a New Year's eve party at her Long Island home.



Installing a new heating system takes time. pace. And it takes money Installing the latest slimline storage heaters takes less of all three. And gives you all the comfort you need.

LESS SPACE. Take the Creda SupaSlim TSR in the picture. As you'll notice, it's slimmer than ever - just 7 inches deep. So it doesn't waste space. And it's styled to be elegantly unobtrusive, wherever you put it. Which can be almost anywhere you like.

LESS TIME. Because these heaters need no plumbing system or flues - just a simple wiring job - they can be installed almost anywhere quickly and cheaply - often in less than a day. For significantly less than conventional central heating.

Not only is there little disruption to business from installation, but they don't take time off for regular servicing once they're running - unlike boiler systems.

MORE CONTROL. These new heaters have some unique pluses of their own.

Like controls on each unit which give you warmth day and night, or a boost of heat when you want it. They can also be linked to outside weather sensors that regulate the amount of

energy used according to the outside temperature. Controls to make your heating both flexible and efficient.

LESS MONEY. Taken together the features of slimline storage heaters combine to give you a heating system that is remarkably cost-effective. There are low capital and installation costs, and the proven economy of running on low-cost overnight electricity. Savings, too, on space and the disruption of installation you have with other systems.

The Creda SupaSlim TSR is part of a range of efficient electric heating systems our commercial heating specialists will be glad to show you.

For more information ring Freefone 2284. Alternatively drop in at the Build Electric Bureau, 26 Store Street, London WCI, contact your Electricity Board, or fill in the coupon.

| ! ! | Please send me more information on electric heating sy- insulation and controls. Post to: The Build Electric Burea | ting systems, Bureau | |
|--------|---|-------------------------|--|
| İ | The Building Centre, 26 Store Street, London WC1E 7BT | C0353 | |
| į | Name/Position | | |

Company/Address

© Creda

Private schools for China

From David Bonavia, Peking

private schools to make up the deficiency of teachers, school- teaching, according to one teachers, school- teaching, according to one because their parents need their person who has been concerned labour in the fields, or the which is the legacy of the with it, is that there is no chool is too far away.

Cultural Revolution and its guarantee of a job at the end of assault on formal schooling.

The disadvantage of private or attend only for a year or two, because their parents need their parents need their parents need their person who has been concerned labour in the fields, or the official estimate of assault on formal schooling.

Cultural Revolution and its assault on formal schooling.

In Peking and provincial cities, unemployed intellectuals have opened schools for private students offering courses in such diverse subjects as tailoring, foreign languages, typing and chicken-raising.

There are also private art and drama schools and courses in accounting and the use of the abacus. Typical fees range from about £3 to £6 for a half-year course.

guarantee of a job at the end of the course. University students illierate and barely literate people of school age and above is put at more than 200 million out of a total population of more than 1,000 million.

Emphasis is being placed on opening more technical subjects in school curricula, but the shortage of equipment and secondary schools the level of the shortage of equipment and size the course. University students illierate and barely literate are automatically given jobs out of a total population of more than 1,000 million.

Emphasis is being placed on opening more technical subjects in school curricula, but the shortage of equipment and size problem.

The five-year plan recently back on Mao Tse-tung's disparcourse.

The Chinese authorities are there are few urban families junior secondary attendance encouraging different kinds of which really could not afford universal in cities. Many rural stop-gap measures, including the fees. children do not attend school, private schools to make up the The disadvantage of private or attend only for a year or two,

ISSUE BY TENDER OF £500,000,000

2½ per cent EXCHEQUER STOCK, 1987

MINIMUM TENDER PRICE £84.00 PER CENT

PAYABLE IN FULL WITH TENDER INTEREST PAYABLE HALF YEARLY ON 24TH FEBRUARY AND 24TH AUGUST

This Stock is an investment falling within Part II of the First Schedule to the Trustee Investments Act 1961, Application has been made to the Council of The Stock Exchange for the Stock to be admitted to the Official List.

THE GOVERNOR AND COMPANY OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND are

The Stock will be repaid at par on 24th February 1987.

The Stock will be registered at the Bank of England or at the Bank of breiand, Beifass, and will be transferable, in multipless of one penny, by instrument in writing in accordance with the Stoc Fransfer Act 1963. Transfers will be free of stamp duty.

Interest will be payable half-yearly on 24th February and 24th August, locome tax will deducted from payments of more than £5 per amount. Interest warrants will be transmitted by p The first payment will be made on 24th August 1983 at the rate of £1.5754 per £100 of the Stock. Tenders must be ledged at the Bank of England, New Issues (X), Watting Street, Lauden, EC4M 9AA not later than 10 A.M. ON THURSDAY, 6TH JANUARY 1983, or at any of the branches of the Bank of England or at the Gasegow Agency of the Bank of England not later than 3.30 P.M. ON WEDNESDAY 5th JANUARY 1983. Tenders will not be revocable between 19 a.m. on Thursday, 6th January 1983 at 10.86 a.m. on Tuesday, 11th January, 1983.

Each tender must be for our amount and at one price. The athinum price below which tends at he accepted, is £84.00 per cent. Tenders amout be made at the athinum price, at at highs hich are multiples of 25p. Tenders loaged without a price being stated will be deemed to be add at the minimum price.

Her Majesty's Treasury reserve the right to reject any tender or part of any tender and may berefore allot to tenderers less than the full amount of the Stock. Tenders will be ranked in seconding order of price and allotments will be made to tenderers whose tenders are at or above the revest price at which her Majesty's Treasury decide that any tender should be accepted the literants price), which will be most less than the minimum tender price. All allotments will be made the allotment price made and the allotment price made at prices shows the allotment not will be affected in full; tenders made at the allotment price may be allotted in full or to part alloy. Any balance of Stock not allotted to tenderers will be allotted at the allotment price to the inversor and Commons of the Bank of England. Issue Decurroners.

tor and Company of the Bank of England, Issue Department. Determ of allocament in respect of Stock allotted, being the only form in which the Stock may be needed by the control of the tenderer, but the transferred prior to registration, while the despitation by post at the line to the desiration of the Bank of any letter of allotment, and the refund of any excess amount paid, may at the discretion of the Bank of England be withheld smill the tenderer's cheque has been paid. In the event of such withhelding, the tenders will be notified by letter by the Bank of England of the acceptance of his tender and of the amount of Stock allocated to him, subject in each case to payment of his cheque, but such notification will confer so right on the tenderer to transfer the Stock so allocated.

but such notification will confer so right on the tenderer to transfer the Stock so allocated.

No allotment will be made for a less amount than £100 Stock. In the swent of partial allotment, or of tenders at prices above the allotment price, the cacess amount paid will, when refunded, be remitted by cheque despatched by post at the risk of the tenderer; if no allotment is made the amount paid with tender will be returned likewise. Nos-payment on presentation of a cheque in respect of any Stock allotted will render the allotment of such Stock liable to cancellation, Interest as a rate equal to the London Inter-Bank Offered Rate for seven day deposits in sterling ("LIBOR") plus 1 per cent per annum may, however, be charged on the amount payable in respect of any allotment of Stock of which payment is accepted after the due date. Such rate will be determined by the Bank of England by reference to market quotations, on the due date for such payment, for LIBOR obtained from such source or sources as the Bank of England shall consider appropriate.

From soch source or sources as the name of engaged man demonster appropriate.

Letters of alloctment may be split into denominations of multiples of £100 on written request received by the Bank of England, New Issues, Walting Street, London, EC4M 9AA, or by any of the Branches of the Bank of England, on any date sot later than 16th February 1933, Such requests must be supported and must be accompanied by the letters of alloctment, Letters of alloctment accompanied by a completed registration form, may be lodged for registration forthwith and in any case they must be lodged for registration not later than 18th February 1933.

Tender forms and copies of this prospectus may be obtained at the Bank of England, New Issuer Tender forms and copies of this prospectus may be obtained at the Bank of England, New Issuer Watting Street. London, EC4M 9AA, or at any of the Branches of the Bank of England, or at the Glasgow Agency of the Bank of England, 25 St. Vincent Place, Glasgow, G1 2EB: at the Bank of Glasgow Agency of the Bank of England, 25 St. Vincent Place, Glasgow, G1 2EB: at the Bank of Glasgow, Agency of the Bank of Clasgow. Agency of the Bank of Change at the United Kingdom. Moorgate, London, EC2R 6AN; or at any office of The Stock Exchange in the United Kingdom. BANK OF ENGLAND

30th December 1982

THIS FORM MAY BE USED TENDER FORM

This form must be lodged at the Bank of England, New Issues (X), Waiting Street London, EC4M 9AA not later than 10.00 A.M. ON THURSDAY, 6TH JANUARY 1983, or at any of the Branches of the Bank of England or at the Glasgow Agency of the Bank of England not later than 3.30 P.M. ON WEDNESDAY, 5TH JANUARY 1983.

ISSUE BY TENDER OF 2500,000,000

21/2 per cent EXCHEQUER STOCK, 1987

MINIMUM TENDER PRICE £84.00 PER CENT

TO THE GOVERNOR AND COMPANY OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND
I/We tender in accordance with the terms of the prospectus dated 30th De-

Amount of Stock tendered for £100-£1,000 £1,000-£3,000 £3,000-£10,000 £10,000-£50,000 £50,000 or greater

2. AMOUNT OF PAYMENT (a) Sum enclosed, being the amount required for payment in full, Le. the price tendered (minimum of £34.00) for every £100 of the nominal amount of Stock tendered for (shown in Box I above):-3. TENDER PRICE (b)

I/We request that any letter of allotment in respect of Stock a sent by post at my/our risk to me/us at the address shown below.

PLEASE USE BLOCK LETTERS FULL POSTAL

A separate cheque must accompany each tender. Cheques should be made payable to "Bank of England" and crossed "Exchequer Stock". Cheques must be drawn on a bank in, and be payable in, the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands or the late of Man.

POST-TOWN

D The price tendered must be a supplie of 25p and not less than the minimum tender price. If no price is stated, this tender will be deemed to have been made at the minimum tender price. Each tender must be for one amount and at one price.

abacus. Typical fees range from about £3 to £6 for a half-year course.

This means that a class of around 30 pupils can provide a private teacher with a living wage by Chinese standards, and discipline is very low.

The five-year plan recently back on Mao Tse-tung's disparagement of formal education, but the damage done in the late 1960s and early 1970s is severe, and cannot be repaired in a hurry.

Portuguese right looks to Eanes for help

LISBON (Reuter) - Portu-gal's government crisis entered its third week yesterday with an enfeebled and divided right looking to its arch-enemy, President Eanes, to save it from an early general election.

Efforts to from a new coalition after the resignation of Senhor Fransisco Pinto Balsemao, the prime minister on December 19 have deeply split the three-year-old right-wing alliance of Christian Democrats. Social Democrats, monarchists and independents.

The Christion Democrats, the allaince's junior partners, yes-terday appeared to be rapidly crumbling after the party's grass roots launched a campaign to disown any leaders who tried to form a new government with heir coalition partners.

Senor Diago Freitas do Amaral, the party's president and founder, resigned last Wednesday in protest at the Social Democrats' choice of Senhor Vitor Pereira Crespo, former Education Minister, as the new Prime Minister. He was followed on Saturday by Senhor Basilio Horta, the acting party

Senhor Pereira Crespo, a political protege of the outgoing Prime Minister, said in a radio interview on Saturday night that he was confident of forming a strong government.

The decision on whether to allow the right to form a new government or call a snap election rests with President Eanes, a bitter foe of the coalition. The next elections are not

due until 1984, but the Presi dent has said he would only endorse the alliance's candidate if all coalition parties clearly showed support for him.

Louisiana is

braced for

more floods

New Orleans (Reuter) which have driven

thousands of people from their

homes in Louisiana are ex-

pected to begin receding soon in

the south-western part of the state, but the worst is yet to

come in the north-east, accord-

ing to the national weather

service. River levels in the area

near Lake Charles were ex-

pected to drop over the weekend, although residents

were still using boats yesterday

to move around the flooded

areas, some of which are under

However, in north-east Loui-

siana, near Monroe, the Ouachi-

ta river was expected to keep

rising for several days. The river

is already more than 6 ft above

Across the state, almost

10,000 residents have been

forced to leave their homes and

some are not expected to be able to return to them for months

Mr David Treen, the state

governor, said that the cost of

the flooding could run into billions of dollars and he had

advised the White House that

he would be seeking federal disaster relief.

Eighteen districts in Louisia-

na have been declared disaster

areas since massive storms

swept the state during the Chiristmas weekend.

AMMAN: Jordanian police

worked throughout Saturday night to rescue several hundred people stranded after a blizzard, but no one was hurt. About 16in

because of structural damage.

5 ft of water.

flood level.

The social democrats monarchists and Christian Democrats opposed the President's reelection in December, 1980.



"Guess what I'm bringing you for the New Year!"

East-West relations face year of missile complications

From Nicholas Ashford, Washington

strategic arms agreement with the Russians in 1983. He was followed by President Reagan,

who declared that he was "a

Reagan Administration

(Reuter reports).

rebuttal of the propsals.

relations, especially in the two rounds of nuclear arms talks taking place in Geneva between the United States and the Soviet

Just how complicated has already been illustrated by the verbal offers and rebuffs which have emanated from both sides during the past two weeks. First, Mr Yuri Andropov, the

Soviet leader, unveiled a complex offer for limiting nuclear arms in Europe. This proposal called for the Soviet Union to reduce its arsenal of intermediate-range missiles to the combined total of 162 missiles held by Britain and France. _

However, the offer was immediately rejected by the United States, Britain and France. The United States said the proposal was unacceptable because it would still leave the Soviet Union with a monopoly of intermediate-range missiles

in Europe. United States officials emphasized that Nato remained firmly behind all President Reagan's "zero option" plan which would eliminate all of the Soviet Union's medium-range siles in exchange for a Nato decision not to deploy 572 Pershing 2 and cruise missiles.

The American rejection of the Soviet offer on mediumrange missiles was followed by what appeared to be conciliatory American statements on the progress of the strategic

This year is likely to be a arms reduction talks (Start) in complicated one in East-West Geneva.

relations, especially in the two General Edward Rowny the M Mitterrand said: "We will: General Edward Rowny, the not accord to anyone else the American Start negotiator, said last week that he thought there duty of ensuring our security and independence. was a 50-50 chance of reaching a

Officials said M Mitterrand was referring to a decision in October to concentrate a greater proportion of the defence budget on France's submarine little optimistic" about the budget on France's submarine future of these talks, expressing and land-based nuclear deterthe view that "the Soviets are rent.

really negotiating in good Rome: the Pope called for However yesterday the Soviet the world's opposing powers to Union responded with a retaliatory attack on the American step disarmament based on negotiationg position, accusing the United States of "hampering

In a new year message clearly and actually obstructing the aimed at the Soviet Union and the United States, the Pope said: "The powers which confront each other must be able to An editorial in Pravda clearly laying our the views of the new Soviet leadership, accused the undertake the various stages of disarmament together, and commit themselves to each "total responsibility" for the stalemate at the talks, adding stage in equal degree."

that the Soviet Union would not Mr David Steel, the Liberal permit the United States to gain unilateral military advantages. leader, said yesterday that there should have been a more O PARIS: President Mitterpositive response to Mr Andropov's proposals by the British and United States Governments rand has reaffirmed his country's commitment to an independent nuclear deterrent in a (Our Political Staff write). new year message which diplo-

Speaking before he London for talks with politicians in Washington, Mr Steel the Russians were contemplatof the Soviet disarmament offer said he would be discussing his M Mitterrand's remarks, his party's proposal that, if the first on the nuclear arms issue since Mr Andropov made his Geneva talks broke down, there should be a freeze on the production and deployment of offer in a speech on December 21, follow an initial French all nuclear weapons.

Dismissals hit Finnish coalition

From Olli Kivinen

President Koivisto of Finland has appointed a new Govern-ment, headed by Mr Kalevi Sorsa, after the dismissal of the three Communists and Socialist ministers in the Cabinet.

Mr Sorsa, aged 52, who was Prime Minister in the outgoing Government, had tendered his resignation after the three ministers had defied his orders and voted against the 1983 The coalition had disinte-

grated less than three months before the parliamentary elec-tions were due to be held in March. The Social Democrats, the Centre Party and Liberals plus the Swedish People's Party command a majority of 103 against 97 in Parliament. The dismissed ministers were

replaced by three Social Demo-crats and Mr Esko Rekola, the independent Minister for Foreign Trade, was also re-placed - by a Liberal.

The pricipal reason behind the crisis was the worsening split in the Communist Party, which has been losing suppor steadily since it first entered the centre-left coalition in 1966 after two decades in opposition.

Bomb blast damages Aggett inquest court Johannesburg (Reuter) – a Lesotho, in which more than 40 bomb explosion yesterday people were killed. South African officials said the South African officials said the raid against members of the Court, just 200 yards from the barned African Mational Court in the raid against members of the February 5.

Stars in Israel: Elizabeth Taylor, who was later slightly

injured in a car accident, and Brooke Shields at a New

Year's Eve party in Tel Aviv.

Johannesburg Magistrates' the raid against members of the Court, just 200 yards from the banned African National Concity's security police head-gress (ANC) was aimed at quarters in John Vorster stemming a planned campaign of violence over Christmas by ANC specifies.

The explosion occurred at the of a long inquest into the death end of a period of intensified of Dr Neil Aggett, the trade anti-government guerrilla acunion leader the first white to tivity following a South African die in security police custody.

The ANC has claimed re-Square.

No one was injured in the blast, which left a pile of broken glass outside the building, police said.

Semming a planned campaign of violence over Christmas by explosions at power plants and government installations. After the Lesotho raid, it retaliated by sabotaging Sough Africa's only sabotaging S sponsibility for a series of recent explosions at power plants and government installations. After by force.

The court building damaged yesterday was recently the scene funeral of its members in the

Lesotho capital, Maseru.
One explosian at the Koeberg plant outside Cape Town was reported to have taken place raid on December 9 against the A magistrate ruled last week only about 20 yards from a independent black enclave of that no one, including police nuclear reactor. Koeberg was to

opening.

The Koeberg attack was the ANC's most spectacular since one on the vital oil-from-coal extraction plant at Sasolburg, about 60 miles south of Johannesburg, in June, 1980.

A few days after the Lesotho raid, a former member of the ANC, who had been a witness in trials involving what police called the security of the state, was killed in his home in Soweto, Johannesburg's black township.

Kissinger's theory on

New York (Reuter) - Dr Henry Kissinger the former United States Secretary of State claimed vesterday there was fairly conclusive evidence that Mr Yuri Andropov the Soviet leader was involved in last year's attempt to assassinate

Pope plot

the Pope.
"If you try to square the known facts, it really leads almost to no other conclusion," Dr Kissinger said in an interview on the Cable News network.

He described Mr Andropov. who was head of the KGB security police when the attempt was made, as calculating, precise,

A Turk, Mehmet Ali Agca, has been imprisoned by Italian authorities for his role as the rumman in the shooting in S Peter's Square on May 18, 1981. There have been increasing allegations that Agea was part of a conspiracy and a Bulgarian airline employee was arrested in November as Italy's investigation of the case continued.

"I think the evidence is fairly Soviets and therefore Andropov

ing armed intervention in Poland to repress Solidarity, Dr Kissinger said

"In that case, if there were a Polish Pope who did what he was alleged to have threatened. namely to go to Poland and oppose them, that would be a formidable psychological prob-lem for them," he said.

Dr Kissinger, said he was told six weeks after the attempt by Mr Richard Helms, head of the

Windy City looks to the stars again

From Michael Hamlyn New York

At the turn of the century an architect and city planner told Chicago: "Make no little plans. They have no magic to stirmen's blood." And many in Chicago have taken him seriously, with the result that the Windy City has long been the Windy City has long been the home of architectural grandeur on a scale to compete with New York, and often to

with New York, and orien to surpass it.

The Sears building in Chicago, for example, is the tallest building in the world. The Wrigley building and the Marina Towers on Lakeshore Drive have been greeted as innovative and imaginative creations in their era, setting a standard for other towns and standard for other towns and

other architects.
Now Mr Stanley Raskow has a plan to outdo them all. He wants to build a tower half a mile high, twice as high as the Sears building and requiring special permission from the Federal Aviation Authority.

Many people are not disposed to take Mr Raskow seriously. He is being secretive about the sources of his proposed funding, and about tenants, who he says already want 70 per cent of the

already want 70 per cent of the proposed space.

But others are being swept along with the breadth of the imaginative grasp involved. A firm of architects has produced a design it feels is workable. A firm of builders – the people who put up the Sears building – are also working on the project.

Mr. Raskow, who is 58, is a

Mr Raskow, who is 58, is a former construction company manager and has a background in engineering. His architects, the firm of Harry Weese, who have many highly successful projects behind them, including Washington's underground system, have produced a design for the skypiercer which they are convinced could be built.

It is 210 storeys high and will be built in seven segments each of 30 storeys. Between each segment there will be a mechanical floor, which will be open to the wind, to reduce some of the wind resistance of the building.

Wind resistance, a man working on the project pointed out, was the main problem. The horizontal forces operating on the building will be doing their best to cantilever it over and turn it upside down so it must be securely anchored with caissons and piles in the bedrock under the city.

There will be a constant wind at that beight (some people will conclusive that probably the at that height (some people will Bulgarians and therefore the tell you there is a constant wind in Chicago at any height) and had a hand in it," Dr Kissinger said.

At the time of the attempt, wind turbines to make the

building energy-efficient. According to Mr Raskow the tower will house 800 flats, 2,400 hotel rooms, an international conference centre, many shops

and three cinemas. Mr Raskow is not the first visionary to propose such a thing. Frank Lloyd Wright in 1956 suggested a plan for a skyscraper of a mile high. It would have been sword-shaped, 528 storeys high, with landing pads for 150 helicopters. The lifts would be atomic-powered. CIA that it had all the earmarks lifts would be atomic-powered to them (the CIA) of a KGB He died, however, before he

Zia confident of getting US arms and aid

From Hasau Akhtar, Islamabad

General Zia ul-Haq, Paki- not welcome any outside stan's military ruler, who made suggestions or advice on the his first official visit to nation's defence. Washington last month, said here yesterday that he had returned from America re-assured that the United States Administration would honour its commitments to sell arms stand in the Afghan crisis and and give economic assistance.

General Zia emphatically reaffirmed his policy to acquire nuclear technology for peaceful purposes, especially to meet the country's growing demands for energy and because of the rise in imported oil prices.

He also asserted his sole right to determine Pakistan's defence

requirements and said he would

Mrs Pulitzer "inconsolable" at cash loss

From Our Own Correspondent New York

Mrs Roxanne Pulitzer, former wife of Mr Peter Pulitzer, grandson of the American newspaper magnate, is reported to be inconsolable after her paltry divorce settlement last week.
Court papers made public

after the trial showed that she turned down a multi-million dollar offer out of court from Mr Pulitzer. She insisted on a trial in the apparent hope of doing even better.

Instead, Judge Carl Harper ruled in Palm Beach, Florida that she would receive only \$48,000 (about £30,000) sprea over two years in monthly payments, after which she gets

Judge Harper ridiculed her demand for \$6,000 a month for child support, and ownership of a mansion. He permitted her to keep

\$60,000 worth of jewelry, \$7,000 in cash, a \$20,000 car, and \$102,500 to pay her lawyer. With self motivation and rehabilitation, the wife is capable of employment".

Bonn pledges to fight Europe's unemployment

He said he had told the

American leaders that the key to the Middle East problem lay

with Washington. He said he

was determined to adhere to his

retained his optimism about a

likely change in Soviet policy under Mr Andropov.

A comprehensive law to

control the narcotics trade in and from Pakistan will be promulgated soon, he said. But he added that international

efforts were equally necessary to control the illegal export of

Bonn (Reuter) - West Germany has taken up the presidency of the European Community's Council of Ministers with a pledge to fight unemployment. and reject trade protectionism A statement by Herr Hans-Dietrich Genscher, the Foreign Minister, said high unemploy-ment, the central problem in all 10 member states, called for an expansion of the Community's

Social fund.
The EEC budget for 1983 agreed last month includes nearly £1,000m in the social fund, intended largely to ease the impact of unemployment

EEC series

Britain's first ten years as a member of the European Economic Community, the first of which was published on December 20 will continue tomorrow. John Young, Agriculture Correspondent, will examine the effects of EEC membership in Britain's fishing

هكذامن رلامل

ه کوزامن رالامل

Anniversaries of 1983

JANUARY

2 Captain Onslow of HMS Clio hoisted the British flag at Port Soledad, the Falklands Islands, the Argentines having been ordered to leave, 1833.

Clement Richard Attlee, first Earl Attlee, Prime Minister, born, London, 1883 Christoph Graupner, composer, Kirchberg, Germany,

born, 1683. Sir Compton Mackenzie, novel-ist, born, West Hartlepool, 1883.



Street, by Gustave Doré

23 Gustave Doré, painter engraver, died, Paris, 1883. Stendhal (Marie-Henri Beyle). novelist, born, Grenoble, Switzerland, 1783.

24 Friedrich Flotow, composer, Darmstadt, Germany,

28 Charles George ("Chinese") Gordon, known as Gordon of Chartoum, born London, 1883, Ruby M. Ayres, novelist, born, Watford, 1883.

29 Vasily Zhukovsky, poet, born, Tula, Russia, 1783.

FEBRUARY



13 Richard Wagner, composer, died, Venice, 1883. 23 Samuel Pepys, diarist, born,

London, 1633. 28 Michel de Montaigne, essayist, born, Dordogne, 1533. Rene-Antoine de Reanmur, scientist, born, La Rochelle,

MARCH

George Herbert, poet and divine, died. Bemerton, Wiltshire, 1633.
 Sir Cyril Bart, psychologist, born

Stratford-on-Avon, 1883. 4 Bernard Gilpin - the "Apostle of the North" - died, Durham,

5 Henry II born, Le Mans, France,

10 Pedro Antonio de Alarcon, writer, born Guadix, Spain,

1833. 13 Joseph Priestley, scientist, born,

Birstall Fieldhead, near Leeds,



14 Karl Marx, political philos-opher, died, London, 1883. Bourchier, 2nd Baron Berners, writer, died, Calais, 1533.

19 Thomas Killigrew, playwright, died, London, 1683. 27 John Brown, Queen Victoria's personal servant, died, Windsor Castle, 1883,



28 Raphael, painter, born, Urbino, Italy, 1483.

APRIL

3 Washington living, writer, born New York, 1783. Edward IV died, London, 1483. 10 Hugo Grotius, jurist, born, Delft, Netherlands, 1583.

12 Imogen Conningham, photographer, born, Portland, Oregon, USA, 1883.

15 Stanley Melbourne Bruce, 1st Viscount Bruce of Melbourne, born, Melbourne, 1883. Reginald Heber, missionary bishop, born, Malpas. Cheshire,

1783. 22 Richard Trevithick, inventor, died, Dartford, Kent, 1833. 25 William the Silent, born, Dillenburg Castle, Nassau, Nether-lands, 1533.

29 David Cox, painter, born, Bir-mingham, 1783. 30 Edouard Manet, painter, died, Paris, 1883.

MAY

5 Archibald Percival, 1st Earl Lat Wavell, field-marshal, born Colchester, 1883. 7 James Garner Berry, 1st Viscount Kemsley, newspaper pro-prietor, born, Merthyr Tydfil,

Johannes Brahms, composer, born, Hamburg, 1833.

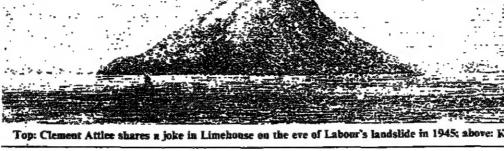
9 José Ortega y Gasset, philos-opher, born, Madrid, 1833.

15 Edmund Keen, actor, died, Richmond, Surrey, 1833.

1883.

18 George Bohm, composer, died Lunenberg, Germany, 1733. Walter Gropias, architect, born Berlin, 1883.







Top: Clement Attlee shares a joke in Limehouse on the eve of Labour's landslide in 1945; above: Krakatoa before the eruption; and Sir Edward Burne-Jones at work on The Star of Bethlehem

20 William Chambers, publisher, died, Edinburgh, 1883. Elijah Fenton, poet, born Shel-

ton, Staffordshire, 1683. Douglas Fairbanks, film actor. born Denver, Colorado, USA,

28 Sir George Dyson, composer born, Halifax, 1883.



A boy leaning against a table: detail from a painting by Edonard Manet

JUNE

4 Garnet Joseph, 1st Viscount Wolsley, field-marshal, born, County Dublin, 1833.



5 John Maynard Keynes, econom ist, born, Cambridge, 1883. Margaret Haig Thomas, Viscountess Rhondda, founder of 12 Margaret Time and Tide, born, London,

Edward Fitzgerald, writer, died. Mentor, Norfolk, 1883. 21 Lord William Russell, executed,

JULY

Charles II, 1683.

3 Franz Kafka, novelist, born, Prague, 1883.

6 Lodovico Ariosto, poet and playwright, died, Ferrara, 1533.

23 Alan Francis Brooke, 1st Viscount Alanbrooke, field-marshal, Bagneresode-Bigorre, born. France, 1883.

24 Simón Bolivár, statesman, born.
 Caracas, Venezuela, 1783.
 25 Alfredo Casella, composer, born,

Matthew Webb. swimmer. drowned in an attempt to swim across the Niagara rapids, 1883. 29 Benito Mussolini, dictator, born. Predappio. Italy, 1883.

AUGUST

 Parcel post came into operation, 9 Robert Moffat, missionary, died.

Leigh, Kent. 1883. 15 Ivan Mestrovié, sculptor, born

Vrpolje, Yugoslavia, 1883. 21 John Gally, prize-fighter and horse-racer, born, Wick, 1783. 24 Frederick Marquis, 1st Earl of Woolton, politician, born, Manchester, 1883.

28 Sir Edward Burne-Jones, artist. born. Birmingham, 1833. 29 British Factory Act passed, 1833.



The first day of the parcel post, from the Illustrated London News, August 1883

SEPTEMBER

3 Ivan Turgenev, writer, died, 5 Christoph Martin Wieland, poet, born. Oberholzheim, Germany,

Queen Elizabeth by Marc Geerarts

Hannah More, educator, died. Bristol, 1833. Elizabeth I, born, Greenwich Palace, 1533.

8 Volcanic eruption on the island of Krakatoa in the Straits of

Sir Humphrey Gilbert, navigator, died, 1583.
 François Couperin (le grand),

composer, died, Paris, 1733.

12 Johann Zoffany, artist, born, Frankfurt, Germany, 1733. 18 Gerald Hugh-Tyrwhitt-Wilson, 14th Baron Berners, composer, born. Bridgenorth. 1883.

22 Jean Rameau, composer, 1683. 26 Charles Bradiaugh, born, London, 1833.

OCTOREK

10 Henry Brooke, novelist, died, Dublin, 1783.

14 James II, born, London, 1633.19 Adam Lindsay Gordon, poet, born, Faial, Azores, 1833. Affred Nobel founder of the

Nobel prizes,born Stockholm, 1833.

NOVEMBER

8 Sir Harold Bax, composer, born. London, 1883. Abbe Maximillian Stadier, composer, died, Vienna, 1833.

10 Martin Luther, born, Eisleben, Germany, 1483. George II, born, Herrenhausen Palace, Hanover, Germany. 1683. 12 Alexander Borodin, composer,

born, St. Petersburg, 1833. 13 Edwin Booth, actor, born, Belair, Marylands, USA, 1833. 24 Philip Massinger, playwright, baptized, Salisbury, 1583.

Martin Lother, 1483-1546

DECEMBER

3 Anton Webern, composer, born Vienna. 1883. 11 Richard Doyle, caricaturist, died. London, 1883.

15 Izaak Walton, writer, died. Winchester, 1683. 25 Orlando Gibbons, composer, born, Oxford, 1583. Maurice Utrillo, artist, born.

Paris. 1883. 28 St John Ervine, playwright, born. Belfast. 1883.

Polish martial law may last all year

Warsaw (Reuter). - A senior to punish anyone taking part in Polish official has indicated that a kind of protest.

martial law, suspended at midnight on New Year's Eve, of a document or bulletin

that complete lifting of martial law required common efforts by

daily Trybuna Ludu. The authorities have said the tinal lifting will take place only when the security and economic conditions are considered right. They have declined to indicate

when this might be. The suspension of military rule, which is hedged in by conditions and follows a gradual easing of restrictions, has had little impact on the average Pole. The most obvious signs road blocks, military vehicles and patrols in the streets, overnight curfew and internment - were gradually removed during the 12 months and 18 days since the military takeover.

ş ja in

Less visible aspects, including provisions to control the workforce and prevent reemergence the head of the State Council, of a Solidarity-style mass labour called on Poles to display movement and to repress opposition, have been replaced hy special powers which will have the same effect.

Strikes are allowed only within strict limits imposed by a The EEC is to extend trade new trace union law. Workers

similar rule applies to students, cent of all Soviet trade to the procedurer has now been return down the mountain to and can apparently be invoked. EEC.

may not be finally lifted before the end of this year. Mr Kazimierz Barcikowski, which has been applied to all one of the longest-serving underground literature - can be members of the Politburo, said jailed for up to five years.

Martial law was suspended without ceremony. A woman the authorities and society.

"It may perhaps, in my shortly after midnight on New opinion, be worked out in the coming year," he told the party daily Trybuna Ludu.

"It may perhaps, in my shortly after midnight on New Year's Eve, saying the act followed a decree by the Council of State on December

International direct-dial telephoning was restored over the new year period though the lines were solidly jammed. Diallers began to get used to the expression kerunek zajety (lined engaged) instead of the old rozmonwa kontrolowan (this call is monitored) which accompanied every call before the suspension of martial law.

Mr Barcikowski spoke of a "paralysis of willpower" in Poland, which he called a spiritual crisis. This was at the root of the country's economic and political crisis. In a New Year's television

address Mr Henryk Jablowski patiece and persistence and to mobilize all their forces to overcome the country's crisis. He emphasized the need for unity.

sanctions against the Soviet in enterprises which were Union for a further year to militarized will still not be maintain its signal of disapallowed to leave their jobs proval to the Kremlin about the without management per-unsatisfactory progress to a real end of military rule in Poland Workers who are found to (Ian Murray writes). Sanctions

Greece will take back its refugees

From Mario Modiano, Athens

The free repatriation of Greek political refugees of the 1946-49 civil war from East European countries that sheltered them for the past 34 years, is expected to begin this month. The decision to permit the mass return of the former

communist insurgents who fled across the northern borders after an abortive attempt to seize power in Greece, was announced by Mr Andreas Papandreou, the Prime Minister, on Christmas Day.
This week the Ministers of Interior and Public Order issued

a joint decision authorizing all persons of Greek ethnic origin who had fled after the civil war, to return after signing a simple petition at the nearest Greek States, was sentenced to 16 consulate. This would set in months in jail for killing a 13-motion also the procedure for the restoration of the Greek accident. citizenship to 22,000 of them who were deprived of it.

The condition that only those of Greek ethnic origin will be

the Yugoslav view that some of them are not Greeks but members of an "oppressed" Slav-Macedonian minority in this country.

Greece rejects this theory,

accepting only that an everdiminishing number of Greeks in the fontier areas speak a Slav

Scoul (Reuter). - President Chun Doo Hwan's Government

released more than 1,200 South Korean prisoners, including 48 political prisoners, on Christmas Eve under an amnesty granted after the departure for the United States of Mr Kim Dae Jung, a leading dissident. Mr Kim arrived in Washing-

ton for medical treatment after being released from a 20-year jail term for plotting to over-threw the South Korean Government in 1980. Ankara - Three Soviet citizens of German origin were acquitted of hijacking a Soviet plane and sent to a refugee camp. They were expected to ask for political asylum in West

Germany. Los Angeles - Gail Ann Jennings, aged 23, the British woman extradited to the United States, was sentenced to 16

Ankara - One hundred and forty-five members of the illegal Turkish Communist Party were sentenced to prison terms of allowed to return, is clearly between two mouths and ten designed to keep out any years on charges of founding a political refugees who adhere to clandestine organisation. The General Josiah Tungamirai, aged 34, as an Air Vice-Marshal and chief of operations. He is

Force commander. Japan will increase defence dialect. The Foreign Ministry recently protested to Belgrade over a hostile Yugoslav press campaign on this issue which the Greek Note described as a "Selsification of history".

Zimbabwe's first senior Air

the Greek Note described as a the Japanese mountaineer who "falsification of history".

Since the fall of the dictatorship in Greece in 1974, some to have died soon afterwards after sending President Reagan to have died soon afterwards after sending President Reagan to have died soon afterwards after sending President Reagan 25,000 political refugees from trying to rescue a fellow climber legislation raising petrol taxes to Workers who are found to have violated a generally-word- cover imports of huxury goods the Eastern block were repatricular in distress. The pair have not pay for repairs of provision protecting law and like caviare and watches and order can be dismissed. A cont of all Soviet trade to the procedures has now been return down the manufacture of the team were forced to transit systems.



For the record

Miss Sherry Lansing, age 38, the first woman to head a big Hollywood studio, who has resigned as president of 20th Century Fox Film Productions because of frustration. Chariots of Fire was one of the films she failed to persuade Fox to back and

Marbella - Thieves stole up to 1,000 million pesetas (more than £4m) in cash, bullion and jewellery in a Christmas holiday raid on a bank,

 Vienna – Dr Bruno Kreisky, clandestine organisation. The the Austrian Chancellor, con-same court acquitted 110 others. firmed that he has been Harare - The Zimbabwe involved in efforts to bring Government appointed Major about an exchange of war prisoners between Israel and the Moscow - The Kremlin

> mark the 60th anniversary the Soviet Union, but this did not appear to benefit hundreds of detained dissidents.

decreed a limited amnesty for

prisoners on Boxing Day to

Colombo - President Jaye- people.

wardene of Sri Lanka has signed into law a constitutional amendment extending the country's parliamentary term to six years without a general election. Nairobi - Severe fuel short-

ages hit the city over Christmas

after a large fire destroyed more

than two million gallons of petrol and damaged the pipeline from Mombasa, the main port Sabotage was ruled out. ● New York - Edwin Wilson a former American spy said to have made millions of dollars selling arms, explosives and expertise to Libya, was sentenced to 20 years jail and fined \$200,000 (about £130,000). He

will serve about 13 years. Johannesburg - Mr Petrus Kotze, magistrate at the inquest into the death of Mr Nei Aggett, the detained white trade unionist found hanging in his police cell, found that Mr Aggett committed suicide. He exoner ated South African police officers from criminal responsi-

bility for Mr Aggett's death. Brunswick, West Germany Klaus Decker, aged 19, an East German security guard who shot dead a colleague before fleeing to the West, was jailed for five years for manslaughter by a West German court.

London - Britain is sending about 80 troops from Cyprus to join the multinational peacekeeping force in Lebanon. ❸ Tegncigalpa – Miss Xiomara Suazo, aged 32, daughter of the President of Honduras, was

freed on Christmas eve by the

left-wing guerrillas who had

kidnapped her nine days pre-

viously. She was reunited with

her father. Buenos Aires - Judge Pedro Narvaiz. a senior Argentine judge. resigned and left the country because of a "feeling of pay for repairs to America's highways, bridges and mass disgust" at the government's refusal to heed his rulings on cases involving "disappeared"

Compiled by Jack Lonsdale

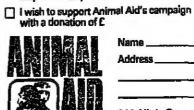
In Britain today, under the Cruelty to Animals Act 1876, millions of laboratory animals are subjected to violence...Outrage!

In 1981 dogs, cats, monkeys, pigs, sheep, goats, rabbits, guinea-pigs, rats and mice suffered 4,250,000 experiments . . . Outrage! These experiments include blinding, scalding,

irradiation, poisoning to death, mutilation and electric shocks ... Outrage! 83% of all experiments in this country are conducted

without an anaesthetic and thousands of animals are left to die in agony ... Outrage! Pity alone is not enough. Your help is urgently needed to bring about a change in the law which will release the laboratory animals from their lives of pain, misery

Please send further information about Animal Aid's campaign to elp laboratory animals.



111 High Street · Tonbridge · Kent

DIARY

Honours and dishonours

In the New Year's Honours Douglas Lindsay Youd was, very properly, awarded the MBE for services to the sport of wood chopping in the state of Tasmania. There are, though, some even less likely awards which remain to be appropried and PHS remain to be announced, and PHS has been scouring the finest of the public prints all year in search of suitable nominees. Few of these newsmakers made the front pages, yet their achievements surely earned them their small share of posterity. Scare of the Year Award: To the US Medical Association, which warned air stewardesses with silicone implants that their breasts could

Overstatement of the Year Award: To PC Alan Oram, who said the defendant called him a fascist pig, and added: "He even called me a West Ham supporter Understatement of the Year Award:

To the Scottish vegetarian who stole a packet of pork chops and told the court: "I seem to do stupid things."
Devotion to Duty Award of the Year: Joint winners: Douglas Alexander of the Hotel Bristol, who put himself in the deep freeze in order to monitor the consistency of the Duke of Edinburgh's sorbet.

pragmatism.

postwar world. Only later in life and

as a result of much more political

experience did I enlarge on this

Angio-American preference to be-

It was against this background that in 1957 during the parliamentary vote on the EEC treaty, I

abstained because I was convinced

that a European construction with-

out Britain would not last. I also felt

that Britain turning its back on the continent would face an uncertain

political future as an island some-

where between Europe and America

and would not be able to make the

full contribution towards shaping

Britain's relationship with, and

membership of, the European

Community has turned out so far to

be one of those troubled partner-ships which seem to be the hallmark

of many efforts of western democ-

racies to cooperate more closely.

Deeply ingrained national traditions

and political perceptions have a

tendency to stay on like the grin of

body - the historical, political and

economic interests of the nation -

has vanished. The result is a history

ings and, last but not least, real

So I believe it was certainly a

mistake for Britain to miss the

opportunity of fashioning the rules

of the European club as a founding

member in the mid-1950s. But at the

same time Britain was still the

of missed opportunities, burt fee

the postwar world I hoped for.

come a convinced Francophile.

The staff at Gatwick Airport, who aned the tarmac for the Pope to

Household Hint of the Year Award: To the Department of Health spokesman who urged old people to wrap up, using old newspapers if necessary, if they were having trouble keeping their homes warm. Discovery of the year Award (Environment): To the man in the Khaleej Times headline: 'Much about earth still unknown, says

Economy Package of the Year Award: To the three families spending a fortnight's holiday at Luton Airport. "We weren't actually trying to get anywhere," said one of their number, "But we do like a their number, game of cards."

Job Creation Scheme of the Year Award: To the East Anglian businessman who planned to turn a former Sunday school chapel into a

Discovery of the Year Award (biography): To the Swindon Evening Advertiser, which printed that for more than 70 years D. H. Lawrence had been regarded as something of a hero in Middle Eastern affairs. Conservation of the Year Award: To the British Airports Authority who preserved the four-inch piece of

Employment Opportunity of the Year Award: To West Hallam Parish Council, Yorkshire, which adver-tised for a "dog dirt hurker." Applicants were expected to have skills in hedgerow-burrowing and rural disguise. Strong moral character was also required to face the abuse of furious dog-owners. "An ideal person would be an ex-SAS said the advertisement. Dish of the Year Award: To Judy Bosh, novelist and lecturer, for her trout preparation: "I place large ones on the top rack of the dishwasher -

square fish are better than long ones then set it to the normal platewashing programme. In fifty min-utes they are perfectly cooked."

Dog of the Year Award: To Peter
Wall, curate of St Mary's, Northouse, Staffordshire, who falls onto his hands and knees and yaps as visitors approach the church. "It is my special way of communicating"

Communication Studies Award of

the Year: To the man who 23 years ago threw a bottle into the sea at Winterton, which has just been found at Winterton. Discovery of the Year (Fashion): To

Bob Stickney, who found a Viking sock thrown away in York 1,000 years ago. It took 200 hours to dry out and cost £695 to preserve. Timing of the Year Award: To the ourtis family of Mission, British Columbia, who early in the year ought a new life "in the middle of nowhere" believing that a third

world war was a certainty. Their destination: East Falkland. Discovery of the Year Award (Sociology): To Liverpool's Councillor Thornton, who blamed the breakdown of social order in Toxteth on the teaching of Darwin's

theory of evolution. Compliment of the Year Award: To the solicitor who commended his

client for not living off the state: the client admitted stealing items worth £13 from a Debenhams store. Stink of the Year Award: To the residents of Ringwood in Hampshire who opposed a farmer's plan to keep

pigs near their homes. The house which stood to lose most, being next door to the proposed farrow barn, was Pooh Cottage.
Clemency of the Year Award: To the

Brighton police who withdrew the tharge against a mouth organist accused of begging. He had told nagistrates it was impossible to play he instrument and ask for money at

Discovery of the Year Award.
Medicine): To the Scottish doctors
who helped a "politics mad"
councillor out of a coma by playing aped speeches of David Steel and wher Liberal leaders. Vame of the year Award: To the lost

Juddersfield dog with a limp, a piesalled left eye, no tail and haif a ight ear, name; Lucky. Prediction of the

Year Award: To the Met Office, for predicting that weather more inaccurate next

Ten years in Europe, 1: Helmut Schmidt

Time to forget the 'British problem'

versary of British entry into the for the European ideal. Today EEC. The Times has asked six Helmut Schmidt, Chancellor of senior political figures from West Germany 1974 to 1982, Europe and the Commonwealth argues that there is no longer to reflect on the hopes - lost and room for British doubts.

This week marks the tenth anni- | fulfilled - of a turbulent decade

I have to start by declaring a strongest European power, although personal interest: my long-standing attachment to Britain and my clearly in a different class from the two superpowers. Now we know that two superpowers. Now we know that during the 1950s and 1960s Britain's economic position fell behind that of commitment to a European Community which includes Britain, I grew some European partners; its special up in Hamburg, where some we relationship with America lost weight compared with Washington's relations with some other European established citizens are proud of having their shirts tailored in London (conveniently ignoring the fact that, today, they are made in Hong Kong just as are those they can buy in Hamburg). My father had no relations with some other European countries; the relations between France and Germany developed slowly into a central element within Europe. De Gaulle could insist on his vision of a Europe which did not include Britain and its Atlantic money to spend on British shirts but made the great financial effort to send his 13-year-old boy for three weeks to attend school in Manchest-It also turned out to be a mistake

My experience in postwar Ham-burg under British occupation confirmed my childhood im-pressions. A distinguished military governor, Sir Henry Vaughan Berry, did much to introduce young Hamburg politicians into the British tradition of democracy, fairness and to believe, after Britain joined the Community in 1972, that economic and political facets, created during 15 successful years of the Club, could be undone. Successive rounds of renegotiations put a severe strain on Britain's role in the Community In Britain, they encouraged half-heartedness in the British committradition of democracy, fairness and ment towards Europe. They helped Later on, having learned to look beyond the borders of my home town and my country, I realized of to nurse illusions about political alternatives which, as successive British governments have justly course that even the much admired emphasized, didn't exist. On the Britain was no longer the hub of the Continent, lingering doubts about political universe. It was with the Britain's European commitment revived nostalgic feelings about an eyes of an Anglophile that I discovered the United States and ideal" Community of Six among realized their dominant role in the convinced Europeans and weakene

> general public In November 1974 I warned the Labour Party Conference in London that close cooperation within the Community afforded us the only chance to survive the world's structural economic and energy crisis and to save our people from the twin evils of unemployment and inflation. Pointing to our German interests I left no doubt where the German Social Democrats thought the British interests were. I deliberately appealed to the solidarity of socialist parties, because European cooperation had long ceased to be a matter for governments and diplomats only.

the Community in the eyes of the

I am glad that the last TUC Congress took up this important point, calling for consultations with the other European trade unions before any negative decision on British membership would be taken. am confident that, in the end, British self-interest and pragmatism, European solidarity and the facts of modern life will prove sin conference resolutions of the past. After all, 43 per cent of Britain's trade is now with the Community. And overseas investors leave no doubt that they are interested in Britain essentially as a European Community member state.

The "British problem" has been created by history. Britain did not take part in the original political bargain of national interests underlying the creation of the community.

When, after 15 years of community life, Britain eventually joined, the first decade of British membership, unfortunately, coincided with the end of a long period of economic growth in Britain as well as in Europe and the rest of the world. Financial strains and internal political unrest made for even tougher political bargaining than usual and prevented more generous

The preoccupations with the "British problem" also tended to blur the image of the Community and what it achieved during those ten difficult years. As pars pro toto I mention the creation of the European Council, the direct elections to the European Parliament and the European Monetary System (EMS) as well as the remarkable concert of foreign policies within the European Political Cooperation (EPC). We managed to provide, under increa-singly difficult economic and political circumstances, the necessary political leadership within the Com-munity. We succeeded in enlarging the democratic base of the Community and its policies. We contributed towards monetary stability in the midst of hectic and dangerous fluctuations on the world currency market, Increasingly, Europe's voice was heard and listened to in the concert of international politics.

Undeniably, the unfortunate survival of the "British problem" also points to some unresolved questions within the Community as such, not all the heritage of Britain's agonizing relationship with the Community before 1972. We will have to be open for reforms of community policies and structures if we want the Community to survive and to function in future. After 25 years it would seem to be quite normal to think of reforming what has been a pioneering institutional and political achievement without precedent.

But for the sake of the Community and for the sake of Britain it is time that we stop talking about the so-called "British problem." To do so requires political leadership at the bargaining table in Brussels and much more difficult and much more important - at home.

The British Government seems to be on the right track in reminding the British public that the facts of the modern world have committed also happy to note that the Falklands crisis, which aroused deep feelings in n mevo Britain and a considerable, though not fully appreciated, sense of loyalty in Western Europe, apparently did nothing to detract the Government from its European

I am confident that Britain's justified wish to reduce its contribution to the European Community budget can be dealt with adequately



within the normal bargaining pro-cess of the Community without undue political drama. There is certainly a good case for reforming the Common Agricultural Policy and for limiting its costs.

But I have to warn my British friends; it can only be a gradual change and a slow adaptation. We Germans have known from the start that CAP was the political price we had to pay for the founding of the

For me the Community remains the core of that part of Europe in which we live and which provides the political chance to help shape the future of our societies. Therefore, I remain convinced that the European Community should not be without Britain. The events of the last decade, however, teach us a strong lesson: British membership will only be a success for the Community and all its members, including Britain, if we now finally stop talking of any specifically British problem.

We have to solve sufficiently difficult questions of internal management and adaptation of existing economic and political structures which arise in connexion with the accession of Spain and Portugal to the Community. But, most of all, we will have to see to it that Europe lives up to the enormous world political and economic challenges of the 1980s. The world will only respect and listen to European interests and ideas if and only if we Europeans act together. This is true of our close friend and ally, the United States. This is certainly also true of the Soviet Union. The Community remains the most powerful barrier against Soviet attempts at a policy of divide and-rule vis-a-vis Western European

After the many summit meetings with British prime ministers during the last eight years it became customary for us to congratulate each other for not having to discuss bilateral problems. I look forward to the day when a German chancellor on such an occasion would say: we had neither bilateral nor Community problems to discuss and we were able to devote all our time to working out European answers to the challenges of world economic and political questions.

I am in full agreement with my friend, Lord Carrington, when he writes: "The more Europe has a voice in world affairs, the better Britain's own interests will be served. And the stronger Britain can become, the stronger Europe will

@ Times Newspapers Limited, 1983 Next: Peter Shore

Gerald Kaufman

But who is there to defend Heseltine?

"Staying close to your telephone?" inquired Mr Jim Molyneaux, the leader of the Official Ulster Unionother day in the Members' Cafeteria at the House of Commons, almost deserted in the post-Christmas doldrums. He was jocularly referring to the dictum that, when a ministerial reshuffle is at hand, members of the government party never budge without leaving precise instructions as to how they may instantly be contacted. If the Lobby granevine is accurate.

then any day now, possibly this week, the cafeteria will be crowded with members of the administration who have been put on notice that they are to be called into 10 Downing Street or have already been there and learned their fate. Even Mr Michael Heseltine may make a rare appearance, since he is at the centre of rumours about who will be the next secretary of state for defence.

The view has been expressed that Mr Heseltine is just the man to take a firm grip on a department whose rebelliousness has triked the Prime Minister. It is further reported that, for the very reason for which Mr Heseltine is said to be favoured, the Heseltine is said to be involved.

Defence Staff have done their best to being given prevent him from being given command of their hideous fortress so labyrinthine that even some of the messengers do not know their way about it - situated just off Whitehall.

The defence chiefs are right to be worned, but wrong about the problem they may face. If Mr Heseltine does take over, then the politician in charge of the nation's secretary of state who will boss the generals about, but a weak secretary of state who, whether he bosses them about or not, will forfeit their case whenever he presents it either in Parliament or in the Cabinet.

Mr Heseltine's reputation for being a tough minister stems from the Management Information System for Ministers (coyly dubbed Minis) that he has introduced to reorganize the way in which the Department of the Environment

Mrs Thatcher is said to have been so impressed by this mystical process - embodied in innumerable lists and tables in a collection of hefty volumes - that she caused Mr Heseltine to give a teach-in about it to other secretaries of state (which, I am sure, will have made him even more popular with his colleagues than he was before). The internal management of a department has hitherto been regarded as the province of its top civil servant, the permanent secretary, rather than the concern himself with policy. In any case, the Minis system does not seem to have reversed the extraordinary record of policy failures that Mr dine has accumulated in the

past four years. Not one item of DoE legislation has been passed in the form that he intended. Both his Local Government Bills had to be withdrawn and reintroduced in revised form, and were still mangled in their tor-

mented progress through Parlia-

ment. His Housing Act was amend-ed against his wishes. His Wildlife and Countryside Act, torn to pieces in the Lords and partly reconstituted in the Commons, is regarded as too weak by conservationists and too interventionist by farmers (both, from their respective points of view, being perfectly right). His Water Bill, like all his other legislation, is opposed by the local authorities. His Housing and Building Control Bill has infuriated charitable housing

associations, whose properties it will sell off.

Mr Heseltine regularly loses major battles in Cabinet. Following his appointment as Minister for Mersey-side, he has failed to charing funds he knows are needed for rehabilitating the inner cities. The Cabinet compelled him against his will to include referendums in his Local Government Finance Bill last year and then sat back and smirked over his humiliation when the Commons forced him to drop a wanted. In the Rate Support Grant settlement he announced last month, the Treasury prevented him from introducing an exemption from penalty which would have favoured dozens of Tory local



He has recently had to acknowledge defeat in the principal objective of his period of office, the reduction of local authority spending. He has been obliged to add £900m to local councils budgets, compared with the sum allocated in the Public Expenditure White Paper issued five months previously. Yet, in his vain and botched pursuit of this aim, he has alienated local authority leaders even in his own party.

It is said that Mrs Thatcher wants

a secretary for defence advocacy will win over those sections of the population with misgivings about the Government's nuclear arms policy. Far from being able to sway doubters, Mr Heselting has an unenviable capacity for turning friends into enemies.

Indeed, the trepidation among the Defence Staff that Mr Heseltine will soon arrive at their department is matched only by the fear haunting the local authorities that he will not. The author is Labour MP for Manchester, Ardwick

© Times Newspapers Limbel, 1963

Will smog set the first Olympic record?

Los Angeles When Prince Philip suggested that the 1984 Olympic equestrian endur-County because the Los Angeles smog could harm the horses, smog count marm the morses, Kenneth Hahn, the maverick member of the LA County Board of Supervisors (the publicly elected "barons" of California's largest

Supervisor Hahn, like many of the 13 million residents of this sprawling metropolis was left pondering the effects of the polluted air on the lungs and the performances of the thousands of athletes when they come here in the heart of summer. Now Supervisor Hahn and other

people want a concerted effort to try to improve the quality of air in time for the Games, 18 months from

methods include staggering the work schedules of employees in the public and private sectors and even shutting down some of the most-pollutant industries during the Olympic formight. There is talk of organizing mass transit to take spectators to events and of improving smog-forecasting techniques. The Olympics happen to coincide with the hottest and often smoggiest

time of the year.

No one disputes that the air here is among the worst in the world. Yet until recently, officials preparing for the first Olympiad in California since the 1930s considered the county's pollution a diamal but unalterable fact of life, and efforts to combat the smog have been

So far this year there have been some seven first-stage smog alerts in the LA basin, that flat valley between the mountains on one side and the Pacific ocean on the other. irst-stage alert means that the air

every one million parts air. That may not sound too awful but barely had Prince Philip acted to protect the Olympic equines than the California Air Resources Board came out with more bad news, that concentrations of known cancercausing compounds made up a permanent part of the county's breathable air and that carcinogens such as benzene gas, chloroform and dialkyl nistrosamines in the Los Angeles atmosphere were several hundred times greater than those allowed by the federal government. in the nation's drinking water.

It all adds up to the fact that LA



Working out: Bob Girandola, of the University of Southern California, runs through an air quality test days and irritability, followed by

omach queasiness. On a smoggy day in this city the

old and infirm are advised to stay

cancel physical-education classes

and keep children out of the

playground. Those foolish enough to

jog or play tennis in smog conditions

deserve all they get.

The key question for the Olympic athletes is: how will the pollutants

on peak smog days affect perform-ance and world record hopes?

University of California's Institute

of Environmental Stress, simulates

smog conditions in his Santa

Dr Steven Horvath, head of the

air is becoming increasingly hazardous to health. That comes as no surprise, for having lived in the smog for several years before moving out of the city, I know firsthand what heavy smog days can do to a person.

The Air Quality Management District - who monitor smog levels daily - routinely announce smog alerts on radio, predicting "moder-ate eye irritation" for the populace. What they do not announce is that it can also produce severe headaches. nasal congestion and painful pressures across the forehead, not to mention lethargy, the mid-afternoon

pollutants could make stadiums hellholes for athletes, especially those in marathons and other long distance races. He adds: "The carbon monoxide level is also expected to go up with all those thousands of cars and buses bringing spectators to "Of course, if the air gets too bad,

say above point 50 (parts per million of air) as has happened, it might be advisable to cancel the events of the day. However, I don't think anyone will do that - there's just too much money involved.**

Supervisor Hahn is pressing for action and this week the Air Quality Mangement District got in on the act by offering a 10 point list of possible strategies for reducing the city's "skyline brown" - that halo of fifthy air that often lines the Los Angeles

The suggestions, like the super visors', include staggering work hours and shutting down major industries. "Los Angeles has a chance to be a showcase, or to be embarrassed", said Brian Farris, who wrote the district report. "We have a bad enough reputation without a bad smog episode during

Athletes competing in this, will be breathing deeply and taking in a lot of pollutants - doing all the things they're not supposed to do. It

could cause them harm."

Bob Girandola, a professor of physical education at the University of Southern California in the heart of downtown Los Angeles runs every day and has done so for 10 years. He says: "It would be rather foolish to have the marathon or 10,000 metre races if the smog is bad."

He says some experts suggest holding the long-distance events in the early evening when the air has vening when the air has cooled and the worst of the smog has been blown away. There is even talk of starting the Games very early in the day Dr Horvath stops short of

suggesting that the Olympics be moved fron Los Angeles. "There were similar problems in Mexico City," he says. "But because longrange smog forecasts are not too accurate, it's really all in the lap of the gods. With luck, competing athletes could find they re participating in events on one of those rare Los Angeles days when sea breezes just blow all that dirty air away."

Ted Simon

That was no lady .. that's a ghost

ghost. I have never seen one before, nor can I recall, in a reliable memory anyone else who did.

It ought to have been a shocking experience, the sort of thing that tilts lives, shatters rationalist preconceptions, and turns at least a few hairs white overnight. It did none of those things. I have been, as it were, sitting on my ghost and waiting to be transformed but nothing has hap-pened or, if it has, my best friends

have yet to tell me.

There have been no uncharaceristic outbursts of generosity a la Scrooge, no chilling presentiments of doom, no parade of past iniquities or rehearsal of future crimes, not even a thrill of ineffable bliss with a promise of life in the hereafter Mine was no ghost from Shakes-peare or Dickens. If I said Pinteresque I would be doing Pinter

no favours. She, for it was a female ghost I saw, was probably the least haunting ghost imaginable and, where that hornipilant occupation is concerned, suffered from insuper-able handicaps. In the first place, when I saw her I did not know she was a ghost at ail. Secondly, she was the ghost of a live person, which must detract greatly from her capacity to inspire awe. Thirdly, she lives or has ber non-being across the road from my mother in one of the world's more boring places - only a stone's throw from the A12 to Southend Although a very dull ghost indeed, whose mediocrity served only to make her utterly convincing and, I hope, to lend more

credence to this accou It was a wet and dreary afternoon in Essex. With my wife and son I had boped to call on a friend of my mother's, a kindly middle-aged widow. Her house lights were on and we rang the bell several times. Through her window I saw her walk from her kitchen and across her living room towards the front door. "Here she comes," I said. She wasback-lit by the kitchen light and I could not see her face clearly, but

she was solid enough otherwise and I

recognised her distinctive gait. When she failed to appear at the door I assumed that she had gone upstairs first. We rang several times Ivor Davis more and waited on, in vain. I returned to my mother's house and

A week ago last Sunday I saw a telephoned, assuming that the door no reply. I went back, perplexed, and span 45 years or so, ever meeting rang her door bell again. Through the window I then saw her once more, less clearly, going back through her kitchen door, the light making a halo of her fluffed out hair style. She resolutely refused to answer and I was somewhat concerned for her, but since she was evidently alive and walking I could think of no reason to make a fuss.

The next day she answered her telephone and explained that she had been away all day to visit her daughter, leaving the house empty and the lights on "for the burglars". Then I told her what I had seen. She

"Well, to be quite honest, Edward," she said, "I'm not so shocked. I often think Len [her husband] is still here. Maybe I was guarding the house while I was

What am I to make of such a stupefyingly banal event? I was not drunk, drugged or suicidal and don't qualify for the usual assistance. Is there a Visionaries Anonymous number I can call? There's the vicar, of course, but it's not comfort I'm

I am, to tell the truth, slightly resentful. In various parts of the world where accounts of paranormal manifestations are a daily coin and the air feels thick with spirit life I made strenuous efforts to witness something of the sort, without success. Now I feel I am being nagged rather than haunted reproved for my scepticism.

The Psychical Research Society has informed me (by ordinary telephone) that it receives one or two reports of hauntings every week. most of them from people even as rational as L Perhaps if my own ghost had been a headless monarch, or an anguished lady beckening me along the moonlight shade, I m be more enthusiastic; but I find I have no desire to meet other hauntees and swap tales of mystery and suspense. However, it is interesting to know that there are, apparently, hundreds of us, all with our lives mildly but quite definitively dislocated, wondering what to

do about our ghosts.

هڪ لاس رياض

Appelle on

-39

أعافي وينونها والسيور

e a giros

24

P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

YEAR ON YEAR

Without the Falklands interlude would not have been much to celebrate in Britain in 1982. The alter conduct. The instinct to Government ground on with its protect one's own coincided with economic programme of im- a principle of acknowledged posing necessary penance for force and clear application to the previous excesses. Conquest of case the right and duty to repel inflation has remained its first aggression and resist the impoobjective, and although the sition of alien rule. The cammonetary mechanism that was supposed to bring that about has supposed to bring that about has superiority of professional been partially discarded the rate soldiers and sailors over contumbled in the later part of the script levies. Only three nonyear. An annual inflation rate of combatants were killed, The war 5 per cent is now above the was short, its outcome as clear as horizon - historically high but a can be cut. Seldom have the vast improvement on recent words "mission accomplished" experience, and internationally applied to warfare with such competitive at last. That has prompt and unarguable finality. been accompanied by a sharp fall in nominal interest rates made that victory is the new confi-possible by a more relaxed stance on the part of the authorities in the United States.

A continuing possible new confi-dence and assertion acquired by its authors, who number not only civilian ministers and

The second second second

These are notable achievements, good in themselves. Honest money is a part of honest life. But they have come with a rise in the costs they apparently entail: lost output and lost jobs. Neither in Britain nor in the industrial world as a whole is there yet an assurance that falling inflation and interest rates are themselves enough to revive and sustain a higher level of economic activity. That they are a precondition is hardly to be doubted. A reversal would be disastrous. But they have acted so far as a purge not a tonic.

Recession here and elsewhere has put the open trading system, benefit subscribe, under mount- that is likely to see a general ing pressure of protection. At the election. same time the stability of the international financial order is threatened by an immediate debt crisis. Hence the immediate reaction of western governments 10 Opec's crumbling foundation. Paralysed by the earlier imprudence of their bankers, they dare not take advantage of their market power to force down the price of oil - although the origin of their present woes (not the responsibility for them) lay in the cartelized power of the producers to force up the price.

In the normal course of politics all this could have been expected to sour opinion against the Government. The remorseless contraction of employment, lower real incomes for many of those in work, the headlong decline of some basic industries, were fit to inspire the Labour Opposition, embolden internal critics of government policy, and drew the fire of strident patriots. credited in some western circles keep the Liberal-Social Demo- And the churches continue to on account of its unequal cratic alliance buoyant. How give divided expression to simi-observance in late years. But the ever, war in the South Atlantic lar anxieties on a vaster scale state it signifies is a true object of interrupted the normal course of arising from the contemplation policy, being of mutual benefit to politics, and none of those of nuclear war. consequences ensued.

People who work in the

people who work in circuses.

because the conditions in which

environment in which they

operate make no sense in logic.

Something extra is required

becomes too often concentrated

journalists who pine, or the

printers who wait, or the stillness

of the press room where not even

a sign let alone a kiss stirs the

sleeping machinery to life. In fact

it should be the reader, and only

should cause concern. It is the

reader who has been let down:

yet it is the reader who alone has

rence of such treatment by

our readers do not want to be

burdened with the details of the

old and disreputable "Spanish"

practices which infect and cor-

From our mail we know that

purchasing another paper.

romantic setting.

It was an avoidable but, when cause of war. Sir Edward Grey and the birth of a royal heir there it came, a necessary war. It was was wrong and right. Great armaments lead inevitably to war. The increase of armaments

. . produces a consciousness of

the strength of other nations and a

sense of fear. Fear begets suspicion and distrust and evil imaginings

and distrust and evil imaginings of all sorts, till each government feels it would be criminal and a betrayal of its country not to take every precaution, while every government regards the precautions of every other government as evidence of hostile intent.

There is nothing "inevitable" about the passage from great

armaments to outbreak of war;

not even - in fact rather less - in

the case of competitive nuclear

armament by the superpowers.

They do however, as Grey observed, have secondary effects

of sowing mistrust, inducing

nervousness, enlarging the risk of

some catastrophic miscalcu-

lation of intention.
In the field of nuclear dis-

armament the prevention of

proliferation is at least as high a

prize as the reduction of nuclear arsenals held by the super-powers, since a greater risk of

war springs from the spread of

those weapons than from their

multiplication in hands already

possessing them. The Non-pro-

the reduction of existing stock-

piles with the renunciation of

That relationship gives added

importance to the two sets of

disarmament talks now taking

place between the United States

and the Soviet Union. Mr

Andropov's pre-Christmas con-

ditional offer of missile re-

ductions in the European theatre

Its allies expect the United

difficult control of the lateral

both camps and apt for the

sub-structure on which it sur-

vives itself. The British press is

only too ready fearlessly to

expose bad management, bad

unions, and bad industrial re-

lations wherever they occur,

except in its own backyard. The

subterfuges and cynicism which

poison industrial relations in

Fleet Street remain a close secret.

That is a strange kind of conspiracy of silence to maintian

when the newspaper houses themselves find any other kind

of cooperation almost imposs-

Moreover it is a double

standard which contains its own

reckoning. For each time a newspaper falters, as The Times

has faitered often enough in the

last five years, one more member

of the public will turn wearily to

the wall - or more likely the

television switch - and mutter:

"A plague on all their houses". A

free and varied press, such as

Fleet Street aspires to be,

deserves better. But it has to earn

the public's continuing respect, not just to buy it. If that respect is lost for good, we are all lost— journalists, printers and readers alike. To be back in print is thus

no cause here for exultation, but

for sober reflection, and for a

determination to see that we

earn that respect anew.

ible to achieve.

nas decome

nuclear arms by others.

iferation Treaty explicitly links

also a national experience to paign proved the overwhelming

A continuing political effect of military commanders, not only those who fought in or furnished the expeditionary force, but all whose full-hearted support of the enterprise was made known or could be assumed. They may be supposed to include a dispro-portionate share of the more creative and practical elements in the nation. Their present ascendancy enlarges the nation's capacity for action.

More specifically, the Prime Minister's political character-istics have been vindicated, and by extension the policies she has made her own have been reinforced. The volume of non-Thatcherite Conservative music has been turned down, which is to which most nations to their of some significance in a year

The mastery in action so had a frosty reception in western evident at the time stands in capitals. Both the offer and accusing contrast to the attitude reactions to it are part of a phase of fatalism the Government of manoeuvre for effect that encourages in respect of mass precedes hard bargaining in unemployment. A society that disarmament negotiations. At denies paid work to one in seven least the new Soviet leader has or eight of those who realistically said nothing to preclude the seek it is a disordered society. possibility of progess and his The disorder may have to be language is relatively restrained. accepted in transition, but it cannot be accepted without States to explore the ground that protest as an enduring condition. has been uncovered cautiously If Tory party managers rely on a but positively. Nuclear arms calculation that because there are control agreements leading to still many more people in work balanced and verifiable rethan out of work the number of ductions would do much for three and a quarter million world security. They would calm unemployed is electorally neut the dangerous clamour for oneralized, they assume and enlist a sided disarmament; make less corrupted public opinion.

Not everyone in Britain saw spread of nuclear weapons; and the Falklands war in primary help to revive detente between colours. The churches showed East and West. The word mings and "detente

Arms races are not a primary avoidance of global war.

In the life of a daily newspaper rupt the newspaper business failure when one newspaper does there are no yesterdays. By the throughout Fleet Street. We set not appear, because all Fleet

time a morning paper reaches its out to provide a regular service. Street stands guilty of a readiness readers today is already yester- for our readers; and we have to find fault in others while

day; tomorrow has become failed them. When the paper is cynically overlooking the rotten today; yesterday is mere history. not published that represents a sub-structure on which it sur-

A newspaper is only as good as

character and reputation for

service have to rely on an act of

staff, and loyal recollection by its

readers. For most people, life

without a newspaper would be

of inchoate sounds, an endless

events with commentary, analy-

papers comprehend the sound of

history in the making, and give it

publishing however, and thus

failing to fulfil its essential

industrial nonsense. It is left

without its readers, and without

its advertisers. It is alone with its

ities. Without the prospect of

tomorrow, which is a kind of

mantra which drives all Fleet

Street to overlook and overcome

its heritage, a newspaper has no

However it is a collective

A newspaper which is not

in providing that service.

It is the inspiration of tomorrow collective failure by all those

which fires this great circadian whose work should be involved

newspaper business tend to be its last edition. The longer it goes

romantic about newspapers, like without publishing, the more its

they work and the business collective imagination by its

which only can be explained in a like music without time - a blur

Thus when a newspaper fails and incomprehensible cacoph-

to come out, and there is no ony. It is newspapers which

prospect of tomorrow to inspire punctuate the march of time.

a common effort, attention syncopating their narrative of

on the romantics - on the sis and entertainment. News-

the reader, whose deprivation service is left only with the

the power to prevent a recur- native anomalies and absurd-

life in it.

meaning.

ALL OUR TOMORROWS

Just dealing in divorce law

From Mr C. B. Chandler. on divorce in the manner that we have seen in recent times is to consider the problem from the wrong end. Before considering what we want from our divorce laws we need to decide what we make of the institution of marriage itself. Is it to Of course it is un be a lifelong union to be dissolved only in exceptional circumstances or

both of the parties? The present law imposes potentially lifelong financial responsibilities and rights on marriage that continue even after its dissolution without any real consideration by the courts of the cause of the breakdown. At the same time the law permits people to remarry while being financially committed to one or more spouses and children by former marriages. I find this fundamentally inconsistent as the second marriage will usually prejudice the ability of the breadwinning partner to fulfil his or her legal responsibilities to the former spouse

and children. If society prefers the second of the two concepts of marriage I have mentioned it must accept that the responsibilities undertaken by the parties on marriage came to an end on divorce. Protecting children from the consequences of divorces will then be almost impossible and it is for that among many reasons that I prefer the first concept. It is the result of the debate on these two concepts which determines the jurisprudence of divorce, not the other way round. Yours faithfully.

C. B. CHANDLER. 6-8 Western Road. Romford,

Essex. December 17.

Earthquake in Yemen From the Ambassador of the Yemen

Sir, The Yemeni community in the United Kingdom and I are deeply touched by your sympathetic coverage of the tragic earthquake which hit the Yemen on Monday, Decem-

I take this opportunity to express my sincere gratitude to *The Times* and to all information media in the United Kingdom for their part in the coverage of the event. We will not forget the messages of sympathy from the people in the United Kingdom and also all charitable continuous who are known are done institutions who we know are doing

their utmost to help.

The latest information received is that out of over 200 towns and villages in the Dhammar Province the disaster area - 11 villages have been completely destroyed; these are Al-A'alib, Dhuran, Diwa'ad, Jabl-Ishaq, Al-Gadada, Ba'sil, Da'awan, Ghayman, Assayed, Hashra'at and al-Hajara. The number of dead and injured now stands at more than 5,000 and hundreds of thousands are meless. The rescue operations are still being carried out. I thank you again.

Yours sincerely. AHMED DAIFELLAH ALAZEIB, The Yemen Arab Republic Embassy, 41 South Street, W1.

Lowering the tone

From Mr John Boulton

Sir, Regarding the organist (letter, December 15) who comforts those in church by playing hymns in a lowered key: this humane and Christian measure works in other walks of musical life. In the difficult 1920s, like many others, I had to keep myself at college by such means as were to hand, in my case musical.

As a pub pianist one had to be equally humane with ageing sopranos who, handing one a copy of, say, "Annie Laurie" in C, would touch the piano and remark that "it sounds a bit high would you please play in A flat, sonny." In this way one learnt also to succour tenors with such as "On with the Motley" and "La Donna è Mobile" in any

key at all provided it was down.

And this does not only work one way. Having accepted the position of repetiteur to a nearby amateur opera and agreed that the rehearsal piano was a good half-tone down it became necessary to rehearse all the numbers in *Iolanthe* transposed at the piano a half-tone up. Music has its martyrs, even at this humble level, and I suspect that your correspondent's church organist is in more numerous company than he knows.

I am, Sir, yours sincerely, JOHN BOULTON, 18 Lillington Avenue, Learnington Spa, Warwickshire. December 16.

Peace preservation and nuclear arms

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Sir, I find it difficult to hold a mere Sir, Debating the justice of our law dictum as responsible for any wars, unlike Professor Rotblat (December 15). It would seem to me that the responsibility rests more often with aggressors. I would take issue with a number of other points which he Of course it is unprovable that the

absence of war in Europe since 1945 has been due to nuclear deterrence. is it to be a union to be dissolved But it is equally impossible to prove more or less at the will of one or the contrary, and facts, such as the close proximity of states with widely divergent ideologies and interests, the many points of specific contention - such as Berlin - and the high frequency of European war before 1945 make it a reasonable deduction that nuclear deterrence has played a

major part in preserving the peace.

Professor Rotblat also suggests that cruise missiles will be difficult to verify. In fact they will be no more difficult to verify than the professor duel conclude a professor duel conclude existing dual capable aircraft and artillery of both sides, or the highly mobile Soviet SS20s.

Professor Rotblat is perhaps 100 pessimistic in holding that prospects of reaching agreement in reducing nuclear arsenals are diminishing Neitear arsenais are diministing. Neither of the superpowers wants to bear the responsibility for bringing about a catastrophe of global proportions and it is at least somewhat encouraging that nego-tiations have at long last begun in Geneva. Both sides must be allowed time for rhetoric, but we must all hope that they will get down seriously to the cogent business in hand before their positions become too entrenched Yours sincerely,

OTTO PICK, University of Surrey, Guildford,

Surrey. December 21.

politicians).

From the Moderator of The Free Church Federal Council

Sir, It is regrettable that in the present debate on defence and disarmament some of the protagonists on both sides of the argument concerning deterrence resort to irresponsible allegations about their opponents. So some unilateralists describe those who disagree with them as "warmongers", and some exponents of deterrence dismiss those who argue for another view as naive (one of the most overworked words in the vocabulary of

The middle paragraph of your leading article. "Rising damp" (December 18), is a good example of how not to conduct a fair and civilised discussion. You con-descendingly assert that "deterrence is an abstract theory which is difficult to grasp" requiring "mental discipline". There are many of us who regard the doctrine of deterrence as intellectually and morally dubious but have no difficulty at all in exercising the mental discipline December 17.

From the Pro Vice-Chancellor of the University of Surrey nents of those who preach this

doctrine. Your leader then suggests that many people are rejecting the rigours of mental discipline because "in schools, churches and universities they have been encouraged for so long to regard all forms of discipline as unwelcome". As a general statement that is undisciplined

I will venture to speak for the churches. Within the churches worldwide the military doctrine of deterrence is increasingly called into question precisely because, as never before, it is being subjected to the most rigorous intellectual, moral and spiritual scrutiny. Call that rising damp, if you will; I call it

Yours sincerely. KENNETH G. GREET.
The Free Church Federal Council,
27 Tavistock Square, WC1. December 20.

From Sir Philip Goodhart, MP for Bromley, Beckenham (Conservative) Sir, In his plea for unilateral nuclear disarmament by this country, Professor Rotblat says (December 15): "It is becoming urgent to try a

new approach".
Unilateral disarmament is not a new approach. After World War II this country unilaterally discarded chemical weapons. We got rid of our stocks of poison gas. We dismantled our factories for making chemical weapons. This lead was followed by the American Government. As this year's statement on the Defence Estimates reminds us, "no chemical agents have been produced, nor have any new munitions been filled, since 1969".

Paragraph 308 of the Defence

Estimates tells us what the Soviet response has been. "We estimate that the Soviet Union has a stockpile in excess of 300,000 tonnes of chemical agent." We know that the number of Soviet chemical specialists on the Central Front in Europe now totals 70,000, and that Soviet forces regularly simulate the use of offensive chemical weapons in their exercises.

There is also, of course, some evidence that there have been field trials of Soviet chemical weapons in Kampuchea and Afghanistan. If our unilateral disarmament in

the chemical field has only encouraged the Soviet Union to increase their stocks of these dreadful weapons, I find it difficult to understand why the Soviet Union should behave differently when dealing with nuclear weapons. As you have argued in your admirable leading article, "No war, some peace" (December 11): "The overwhelming evidence in Europe suggests that a unilateral gesture of disarmament would not be followed by more security, but less". Yours faithfully, PHILIP GOODHART, House of Commons.

CAP surpluses

From Mr Brian Gardner Sir, Lord Walston (December 6) misses the point Although few would disagree with his assertion that the Community should not be pilloried for supporting its farmers, he omits to comment upon the level at which that support takes place. If price support were set at the production cost of the efficient farmer, instead of the current unnecessarily high level, surpluses would disappear along with the disappearance of the inefficient

farmer.
Lord Walston's solution, maintaining high internal prices through production quotas, merely increases the burden on the consumer. This sort of supply control would undoubtedly limit budgetary expen-diture, but would not eliminate another major flaw in the common agricultural policy: the excessive burden it places upon the consumer. At present prices, the proportion of

by the consumer through higher than necessary prices - that is, than those necessary within a more rational food and agriculture policy - is a much larger sum than the cost to the agricultural guarantee fund. The Walston solution merely

the cost of agricultural support borne

ensures an easy living for the large-scale East Anglian farmer and his Continental equivalent while doing nothing to solve the undoubted problem of inadequate incomes in the Community's important economically depressed rural areas. The CAP has signally failed to solve this problem, nor will it solve it until the two conflicting objectives of obtaining food supplies at reasonable prices and the maintenance of rural incomes are separated. Yours faithfully. BRIAN GARDNER.

Agra Europe (London) Ltd. 216 rue Stevin, Brussels,

Obtaining evidence

From Mr Graham Birch

Sir, Your correspondent Mr. Thorowgood (December 10) claims that policemen readily grant bail in exchange for a written confession. This claim really is a chestnut with whiskers on.

An astute modern policeman eschews confessions. This is because he knows that a confession, no matter how freely given by a suspect, will be challenged by defence lawyers in the ritualistic voir dire held in the absence of the jury. He knows he will be accused of oppression and/or violation of the Judges' Rules in an attempt to get the trial judge to rule the confession inadmissible. He knows that if the judge admits it the same allegations of police miscon-

duct will be repeated to the jury. Most jury members are not aware of court room gamesmanship and many accept the allegations at face value and acquit rogues.

An astute policeman recognises that confessions can be used by defence lawyers to defeat justice. He does not therefore readily hand one to them. He knows that a little extra leg work to obtain strong real evidence and the testimony of civilian witnesses is far effective in convicting guilty persons.

Yours faithfully. G. BIRCH, 49 Trafford Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey. December 12.

The Hassan delegation From the Saudi Arabian Assistant

Deputy Minister of the Interior Sir, The recent humiliation, of an Arab delegation coming to Britain to explain the Arab position regarding the Palestinian problem should not go unnoticed - or unpunished ("Britain tries to soothe the Arab anger over aborted visit", December

A few facts should clarify to the British people why their Government was foolhardy in humiliating the Arabs. First, the Britain of today is not the one of yesteryear, in terms of political and military might it is no more than an appendage to the United States, so it should have accepted gracefully the Arab League's courtesy call, because Britain, in terms of influencing

From their history in the area, the British should feel a certain moral obligation towards the plight of the Palestinians. They should at least listen to their problems and sympathize or explain the alternatives. Any civilized country would do that.

Thirdly, a few years ago Mena-chem Begin, the Prime Minister of Israel, who had been condemned to death in absentia by the British mandate authorities for committing terrorist acts in Palestine, was received in Britain on an official visit. If the British reader couples that with the requirement by the British Government to the Arab League Committee to agree to a statement condemning terrorism, I think his sense of fairness will make him understand the feeling of the average full-blooded Arab who is nauscated by this British hypocrisy.

injustice is to emulate the Saudi way injustice injustice injustice injustice i

irrelevant.

Secondly, any British Government should be sensitive to the subject that the committee was hoping to discuss, namely Palestine.

I think the Arabs, in response to Yours, etc., this British insult, should take a leaf from the actions of the kingdom of Riyadh. Saudi Arabia. During the crisis over the showing of the film Death of a December 10.

Princess on British television a few years ago, the Government of King Khalid sent the Ambassador of Great Britain scurrying home. A fat contract with Saudi Arabia was in the balance and cooler heads in Britain prevailed. One advantage of that is the British realization that the Saudis can be pushed around only so

Arabs today are at a loss to explain the blind, pigheaded and destructive support that the Zionists receive from the Europeans and Americans except on the basis of race prejudice. This support is undermining the vital interests of the West in the Arab world. If that is the case, then my advice to my fellow Arabs in our struggle against

BANDAR BEN ABDULLAH,

Respecting old battlefields

From Dr J. R. Maddicott

Sir, Any visitor to the subulban park which is now the field of Bannock-burn will know that the National Trust for Scotland and the genius loci do not always see eye to eye. There, the trust's combination of visual insensitivity with the vulgar commercialism of car parks and peepshows has all but destroyed the historical resonances of a famous

landscape. Your report of December 14 ("Culloden Moor to be restored") suggests that another site will soon be given the same treatment. Battlefields are melancholy places, able to move by the power of their imaginative associations, and needing "visitor centres" no more than moors need to be "restored". Their guardians should leave them that

Yours faithfully. J. R. MADDICOTT, Exeter College, Oxford. December 15.

Widow's mite

From Professor Jan van Loewen Sir, Irving Wardle and the Theatre Writers' Union (feature, December 8) may be interested to know that there exists a valid precedent for the "Dead Writer Levy". The French Société des Auteurs et Compositeurs Dramatiques (SACD), which con-trols all dramatic and musical performances in France and francophone Belgium and Switzerland and to which all respective dramatists and composers have to belong, levies for the last 150 years a royalty of 6 per cent in Paris and 4 per cent elsewhere (i.e., one half of the statutory figures) from all productions of non-copyrighted mat-

erial. ficutious accounts such as "Madame Veuve Molière" or "Madame Veuve Berlioz" and find their way ultimately into the welfare and pension funds of the SACD. There exists, of course, also an account, "Madame Veuve Shakespeare".

Yours sincerely. IAN VAN LOEWEN. 12 Eldon Road, W8.

Animal honours

From Major J. L. R. Samson Sir, Bobbie of the 66th Foot (letter, December 16) is not the only regimental dog to have received a campaign medal and also been wounded.

Jock of The Black Watch, was present at the actions at El-Teb and Tamaai in 1884, being wounded at the former. He was also with the regiment during the Nile expedition in 1884 to 1885 and at the Battle of

Kirbekan. A photograph taken at Malta in 1886 shows on his collar an Egypt Medal with five clasps, together with would appear that Jock was in the ranks at Tel-el-Kebir in 1882 as well. Unfortunately, he was killed in a

road accident shortly afterwards. Yours faithfully, J. L. R. SAMSON. Down House, Wiltshire. December 17.

Legal redress

From Mr John Christopherson

Sir, The writer of your third leader today (December 16) has missed the point slightly. It is not only because she is a barrister that Miss Mallalieu is able to claim a dress allowance, it is also because she is self-employed and therefore assessed under Schedule D. Dare I detect a tiny note of envy in your writer who, as a starveling employee, comes under Schedule E and so would also have to prove that his expenditure was necessarily incurred because of his employment, e.g. typewriters, quil

Anyway one expects a barrister to understand the law just as a rodent officer is expected to have an intimate knowledge of rats. Good luck to the fair Miss Mallalieu, who has proved herself to be as clever as she is beautiful. Yours faithfully.

JOHN CHRISTOPHERSON. 21 Westgrove Lane, Greenwich, SE10. December 16.

From Mr Charles Fyffe Sir, I read with amusement and amazement in *The Times* of Fuesday, December 14, that the Bar Council says a barrister must dress unobtrusively in court. In flowing black robes, a curly gray wig, stiff wing collar and two-tie starched white cravat? Yours faithfully,

C. J. FYFFE, 52 Holmdale Road, NW6. December 17.

Mark of disfavour

From Mr John Walker Sir. The apostrophe may be dreaded or debased in some quarters, but in the Burgh of Bo'ness it is cherished. Any attempt to force us to revert to Borrowstounness will be resisted strenuously.

My belief is that the Friends of the

Bo'ness Apostrophe will stop at nothing, if driven to desperation they may invite our local MP (M) Tam Dalyell) to launch a campaign of parliamentary questions. Responsibility for this will surely rest on those who have needlessly threatened an important part of Scotland's heritage. Yours faithfully,

JOHN WALKER, Rosyth House, Grahamsdyke Road,

Bo'ness, West Lothian. December 12.

Refuelling in flight From Mr Tom Threlfall

Sir. The use by Mr Tam Dalyell in his article on December 11 of the phrase "tobogganing in the au" to describe a Victor tanker refuelling a Hercules in flight, lends an air of drama to the business which would have been absent had he used a less. seasonally topical word, such as

Most aircraft have to descend as frequently as they climb, and the descent does not involve them in some dreadful accident unless they do it into other traffic or a hardcentred cloud. There is very little air add drama to a very straightforward traffic in the South Atlantic, and process, as Mr Dalyell used it.

THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O

nothing solid above sea level between Ascension and the Falklands, so there is no reason to suppose that a Victor-Hercules combination which descends whilst it refuels in that area is in any more danger than it is when flying straight

As a former RAF Victor tanker captain I am aware that the word "tobogganing" is used when the aircraft being refuelled is using all its available power and needs some further assistance from gravity, but the word is then used as jargon to describe a gentle and controlled descent, rather than emotively to

and there is the first in a

Like riding a bicycle, taking on fuel from another aircraft in flight is clearly impossible the first time one tries it, but practice makes perfect, and the RAF crews in the South Atlantic have had plenty of practice by now. They also have as strong a sense of self-preservation as the rest of us, and will avoid exposing themselves or their passengers to "hazardous circumstances".

Yours faithfully, . TOM THRELFALL, Hollowforth, Shawford, Winchester. Hampshire. December 13.

events in the area, is almost



COURT CIRCULAR

SANDRINGHAM, NORFOLK January 2: Divine service was held in Sandringham Church this

The Bishop of Norwich preached

The Queen will hold investitures at Buckingham Palace on February 8 and 10, March 15, 17 and 29 and July 20 and 26. Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother will hold an investiture, on behalf of the Queen, on March I and the Prince of Wales on February 15 and 22.

The Queen will give a garden party at Buckingham Palace on June 29. The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh will give garden parties at Buckingham Palace on July 13, 19 and 27,

Princess Anne, Chancellor of London University, will attend a presentation ceremony at the Albert Hall on January 19 and later an ecumenical service in Westminster Abbey. In the evening, as Commandant in Chief, she will visit the France. Linguists Group, Woman's Transport Service at the Duke of York's Mr N. C. D. Pownall Headquarters.

Royal College of Music Centenary Appeal, accompanied by the Princess of Wales, will attend a great gaia at the Albert Hall on January 30.

There will be a service of thanksgiving for the life of Caryl Brahms at noon on Thursday, January 6, 1983 at St Paul's Church, Bedford Street, Covent Garden,

Birthdays today

Brigadier Sir John Anstey, 76; Mr David Atherton, 39; Mr John Bamborough, 62; Mr Michael Barratt, 55; Mr Victor Borge, 74; Lord Colyton, 81; Mr Fran Cotton, 35; Sir Alastair Forbes, 75; Mr R. Hanbury-Tenison, 58; Sir Errington Keville, 82; Miss Anya Linden, 50; Mr R. R. Steedman, 54; Sir George Mr R. R. Steedman, 54; Sir George Beresford Stooke, 86; Professor T. S. Willan, 73.

Christening

The infant son of Mr and Mrs Anthony Nares was christened George Gilbey on Tuesday, December 14, 1982, in The Guards Chapel, Wellington Barracks, by the Rev J. S. Westmuckett. The godparents are Lieutenant-Colonel Jeremy Smith-Bingham, Mr Andrew Beeson, Mrs Graham Sherren and Miss Sophia

Latest appointments Latest appointments include: Lord Bridges to be Ambassa

Italy in succession to Sir Ronald Arculus, who will be retiring from the Diplomatic Service in February. Baroness Platt of Writtle to be Baroness Platt of Writtle to be chairman of the Equal Opporunities Commision for three years from next May, in succession to

Sir Roy Strong to be a member of the Arts Council of Great Britain. Professor Sir Frederick Stewart. FRS, to be a trustee of the British Museum (Natural History), in accession to Sir Arthur Drev Professor Sir David Phillips, FRS, to be chairman of the Advisory Board for the Research Councils. He will succeed Sir Alec Merrison on

January 22 Mr Roger Ellis, Master of Maribo rough College, to be the 1985 chairman of the Headmasters' Conference in succession to Mr Warwick Hele, High Master of St Paul's school, London.

Mother Honor Margaret has been re-installed as Mother General of the Community of St Mary the

Legal Mr Oliver Bury Popplewell, QC, to be a High Court Judge in the place of Mr Justice Thompson, who has retired. Mr Popplewell will be assigned to the Queen's Bench Division.

Bond winners

Winning numbers in the weekly draw for Premium Bond prizes are £100,000: 1HZ 282288 (Glasgow) £50.000: 5YT 321423 (E Sussex) £25,000: 15KS 976136 (Waltham

Latest wills Lancaster, Mr Leslie, of Shotley

Mr D. A. Clark and Miss N. J. E. Brown

Lord Neldouth

The engagement is announced between Duncan Allen, son of Mr Michael Clark, CBE, and the late Mrs Shirley Clark, of Braxted Park, Witham, Essex and Nicola, daughter of Captain D. C. K. Brown and Lock Marcater. Lady Margaret Brown of Ashington Road, London, S.W.6

and Miss C. F. Mount

The engagement is announced between Martyn, elder son of Mr and Mrs F. J. Adley, of Chiftonville, and Caroline, only daughter of Mr and Mrs M. S. Mount, of Cliftonville.

and Mile S. Dumont de Montroy

or of end a Albert ter an old Mrs L. V. Chater, of Great chart, Ashford, Kent, and Sabine, only daughter of M and Mme M. Dumont de Montroy, of Paris,

and Miss P. E. D. Sonarev

Princess Anne, will present the British Forces Broadcasting Service Sporting Personality of the Year award at the Royal Regiment of Fusiliers headquarters in the Tower of London on January 27.

Annu Miss F. E. D. Squarey The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr Henry Pownali, QC, and Mrs Pownali, of 69 Eaton Terrace, London SW1, and Philippa, second daughter of Mr and Mrs David Squarey, of Variances Caracter. The Prince of Wales, President the Vancouver, Canada.

Mr K. A. Machin, QC, and Miss A. F. Bigley

The engagement is announced of Mrs E. Machin and the late Mr T. Machin. of Totteridge, and Amaryllis Francesca, only daughter of Dr and Mrs D. Bigley, of Solibull.

and Miss D. M. Byford

The engagement is announced between Stophen John, son of Mr and Mrs R. W. Sanders, of Virginia Water, Surrey, and Diane Mary, daughter of Mr and Mrs D. C. Byford, also of Virginia Water, Surrey.

Mr J, C. Roffe-Silvester and Miss L. C. Bucknall

The engagement is announced between John, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Michael Roffe-Silvester, of Reaphay, West Buckland, Somerset, and Lucy, elder daughter of the late Mr Simon Bucknall and Mrs Dinah Bucknall, of Bagborough House, Bagborough, Taunton, Somerset. Mr G. Collins

and Mrs E. Satro The engagement is announced between Geoffrey Gowen Collins, of Wern, Llansadwrn, and Joan Sutro, of 12 South Eaton Place, London, SW1.

Mr P. R. Parish and Miss C. V. Pengelly

The engagement is announced Rosyth Fife.

The engagement is announced Rosyth Fife.

W. Parish, of Burpham, Guildford, Lieutenant N. C. Wade, R.N. Surrey and Carole, daughter of Mr and Miss C. J. Bragg, W.R.N.S. and Mrs D. G. Pengelly, of The engagement is announced. Dartmouth, Devon and Knightsbridge, S.W.7

Mr F. J. Meier and Miss L. F. Hill

The engagement is announced Mrs Harry Meier, of Basking Ridge, New Jersey, United States, and Leslie, daughter of Mr and Mrs Leslie C. Hill, of Harrow Weald, Middlesex, and Clows Top, Worces-

and Miss E. A. Holloway

The engagement is announced Mrs M. M. Eve and the late Mr G. A. Eve, of Hatfield Peverel, and Elisabeth, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs F. Hollowsy, of Norwich. Mr J. H. Sanders

and Miss J. J. Robinson

The engagement is announced between Jonathan, elder son of Mr and Mrs David Sanders, of the Soke, Winchester, and Jennifer, daughter of Mr and Mrs Michael Robinson, of Melbourne, Australia. The marriage will take place in Australia next May.

MrS. W. Wood and Miss C. E. Davies The engagement is announced between Stephen, son of Mr and Mrs W. T. Hood, of Coleraine, and Christine, daughter of Mr and Mrs

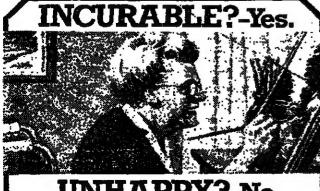
and Miss R. M. Bullock The engagement is announced between Nicolas, son of Mr and Mrs J. Sanderson, of Dawlish, Devon, and Rosalind, daughter of Mr and Mrs E. A. Bullock, of Hestercombe Avenue, London, SW6, and the British Consulate General, Mar-

Captain D. H. Farquhatson and Miss H. S. Mackrill

The engagement is announced between Donald Farquharson, The Royal Scots Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers and Greys), son of Mr

The BHHI receives no State aid. We

west safe upon your generosity for a



The British Home and Hospital for Incurables specializes in looking after men and women suffering irom progressive paralysing diseases. They need very special care and attention

More than a hospital much more than a Home Some are helplass, bedridden ... BHIIII ion, courtesy and patience.

red for, with compass-and patience. The British Home & Hospital for incircubles Crown Lone, Streethern London SW16 3TB PATRON: HM QUEEN ELIZABETH, THE QUEEN MOTHER

Forthcoming marriages

The engagement is announced between Richard James, youngest son of Mr and Mrs Paul Newsome, of Bournemouth, and Caroline Louise, second daughter of Mr and Mrs John Bright, of Corsham, Wiltshire. between James Donald Charteris, between Richard James son of the Earl and Counters of Son of Mr and Mrs Paul Wemyss and March, of Gosford of Bournemouth, and House, Longniddry, East Lothian. and Catherine Ingrid daughter of Mrs John Bright, of the Hon Jonathan Guinness, of Wiltshire. Osbaston Hall, Nuncaton, War-wickshire, and of Mrs Paul Channon, of Kelvedon Hall, Brentwood, Essex.

between James Richard James son of Mrs Paul and Miss N. R. Tawney The engagement is between James, son of Mrs Paul and Miss N. R. Tawney

The engagement is announced between James, son of Mr and Mrs between James, son of Mr and Mrs
H. J. Bollweg, of Warrenville,
Hilinois, United States, and Nicola,
daughter of Mr and Mrs T. J.
Tawney, of Hildenborough, Kent.

Mr N. C. Ansell and Miss M.-J. Mansfield

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, youngest son of Mr and Mrs C. A. Ansell, of Start Farm, Start Point, Kingsbridge, Devon, and Mary-Jane, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs A. L. Mansfield, of 118 Burnt Hill, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey.

Mr R. A. Higgins and Miss E. S. Lefroy

The engagement is announced between Richard, son of Professor and Mrs P. J. Higgins, of Durham, and Elizabeth, only daughter of the Rev C. J. E. and Mrs Lefroy of Highbury.

and Miss S. G. Kirkpatrick

The engagement is announced between Preston Martin Charles, only son of Mr and Mrs J. G. Rabl, of 102 Rivermend Court, London, SW6, and Sara Gillian, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs J. J. Kirkpatrick, of Fritham Lodge, iburst, Hampshire

Mr R. de C. S. Moutage and Miss C. B. Strettell

The engagement is announced between Robert, son of Bryan and Elcie Montagu, and Claire, daughter of Ray and Barbara Strettell.

Mr M. Mahony and Miss R. B. E. Adams

The engagement is announced between Michael, eldest son of Mr and Mrs L. Mahony, of Paddington, London. W2, and Rosamond, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Richard Adams, of Whitchurch.

Dr P. W. Land and Dr A. M. G. James

The engagement is announced between Peter, youngest son of Mr and Mrs S. T. Lunt, of Welwyn Garden City, Hertfordshire, and Alison, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs J. O. James, of Solihull, Warwickshire.

and Miss D. F. Gill

The engagement is announced hetween John, eldest son of Mr and Mrs J. E. Libby, of Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne, and Daphne Frances, daughter of Mr and Mrs R. G. Gill, of South Croydon, Surrey.

Mr D. J. M. Richardson and Miss S. J. Powe The engagement is announced

between David, elder son of Mr and Mrs Clifford Richardson, of Streatham, and Sally, only daughter of Captain and Mrs Ian Powe, of

between Nicholas son of Mr and Mrs R. J. Wade, of Woodley, Berkshire, and Catherine, elder daughter of Mr H. J. Bragg, and the late Mrs J. Bragg, of Sandwich, Kent

Mr J. P. Cave and Miss J. D. Norrington

The engagement is announced between Julian, son of Dr and Mrs Peter Cave, of Wisbech, Cambridge-shire, and Judith, daughter of Mrs Daphne Norrington, of Hamps

and Miss P. C. Grigson

The engagement is announced between Christopher, elder son of Mr and Mrs B. R. de F. Stratton, of Bramber, Steyning, Sussex, and Clare, second daughter of Mr and Mrs J. B. W. Grigson, of Cousley Wood, Wadhurst, Sussex.

Mr S. L. Rooms and Miss H. A. Ehrmann

The engagement is announced between Simon, son of Mr and Mrs Martin M. Rooms, of London, and Mr M. Finlayson Helen, daughter of Mr and Mrs and Miss M. Fan Ralph R. M. Ehrmann, of London, The engagemen

Mr N. P. Hintley and Miss J. Wollaston

The engagement is announced between Nicholas Huthry, of Carbucky, Goondiwindi, New South Wales, Australia, elder son of Mr B. McManus Mr and Mrs Peter Hutley, of Wintershall, Bramley, Guildford, Surrey, and Jane, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs Kenneth Wollston, of Corfe Castle, Dorset.

Mr R. F. Myers
and Miss M. J. Stacey
The engagement is announced between Rowland Frances, younger son of Dr Colin Myers, MBE, and the late Mrs Eileen Myers, of Hatch-End, Middlesex, and Marian Jane, daughter of the late Mr David Stacey and Mrs Joyce Stacey, of Rottingdean, Sussex.

Catherine, elder daug Mrs Ian Colston, Liantwit Major, Sout Mrs Ian Colston, Liantwit Mrs Ian Colston, Liantwit Mrs Ian Colston,

and Miss E Watson

and Miss E Watson
The engagement is announced between John, only son of Sir Charles and Lady Birkin, of West Kella, Sulby, Isle of Man, and Emma, daughter of Mr and Mrs Moray Watson, of Underwood House, Etchingham, East Sussex.

Mr D. Wood The engagement is announced between David, son of Mr and Mrs Lennard Wood, of Norwich, and Ailss, daughter of Mrs Jones and the

Mr W. N. Guppy and Miss S. Re

Provence, France.

The engagement is announced between William Nicholas, eldest son of Mr and Mrs W. R. Guppy, of Leigh-on-Sea, Essert, and Suzanne, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs M. Lieutenant R. J. Whiting, RN Reeves, of East Everleigh, Marlboroush Witchire.

The Hon Hugh O'Neill and Mrs S. M.-T. Chitte The engagement is announced between Hugh, son of Lord Rathcavan and the late Mrs Clare Starkey, and Sylvie, daughter of M and Mme Georges Wichard, of

Mr D. J. Bittleston and Miss E. D. Graham The engagement is amounced between David John, son of Mr and Mrs J. R. Bittleston, of Woking, Surrey, and Elinor, daughter of Mr and Mrs C. Graham, of Canterbury,

Mr C. Dormeuil and Miss S. Hopkins The engagement is announced between Charles, son of M Xavier Dormeuil, of Golden Square, London WI, and Mme Jacqueime Dormeuil, of Place Bourg de Four, Geneva, and Sara, eldest daughter of Licutenant-Colonel and Mrs Derek Hopkins, of Orchard House, East Engage, Northemptochime,

Mr A. C. Delso and Miss E. E. Fergusson

The engagement is announced between Adrián, son of Mr and Mrs Joaquin Delso de Miguel, of Lower Parkstone. Dorset, and Emily, daughter of Mr and Mrs Alastair Mr L. J. Carle and Miss R. J. Mainwaring-Buston The engacment is announced between Laurent, son of M and Mme Robert Carle, of Paris, and Jill, daughter of Mr and Mrs A. W. Mainwaring-Button, of Bescons-

Lieut-Cdr M. French, RN

and Miss N. M. McNaught The engagement is announced between Matthew, son of Captain G. A. French, OBE RN, and Mrs French, of The Old Rectory, Stoke Abbott, Beaminster, Dorset, and Nicola Mary, daughter of Mr and Mrs E. A. McNaught, of Manor Farm, Southwood, Nr Glastonbury, Someret

Mr C. P. Annandale

The engagement is announced between Charles, son of Mr and Mrs J. K. Annadale, of Lymm, Cheshire, and Julia, daughter of Mr and Mrs D. F. Stephenson, of South Ascot. Berks.

and Miss S. C. Britten

The engagement is announced between Jeremy, eldest son of Dr and Mrs P. C. Heal, of Newton St and Mrs P. C. Heat of Newton St. Cyres, Devon, and Caroline, younger daughter of Commander and Mrs D. M. G. Brittan, of Yelverton, Devon.

Mr E. J. Howell and Miss J. T. Sharp

The engagement is announced between Edward, son of the late Professor W. G. Howell and Mrs G. M. Howell, of Fen Ditton Hall, Cambridge, and Joanne, daughter of the late Mr J. R. Sharp and Mrs J. T. Sharp, of Heydown, Boshamhoe, Chichester, Sussex.

Capt S. Caraffi and Miss M. A. Pugh

The engagement is announced between Simon Curaffi, Royal Tank Regiment, second son of Mr and Mrs A. J. Curaffi, of Wimbledon, SW19, and Michele Anne, only daughter of Squadron Leader R. M. Pugh, AFC, RAF (Retd), and Mrs Pugh, of Farnborough, Hampshire.

Mr R.J. Harris and Miss S.A. Waimsley

The engagement is announced between Richard, youngest son of Mr H.V. Harris and the late Mrs M.C. Harris, of Middlesbrough, Cleveland, and Stephanie, younger daughter of Mr & Mrs F. Walmsley, of Preston, Lancashire.

and Miss E. J. Curtis

between Michael, elder son of Mr Mr N. J. Holbrow and Mrs J. Barnett, Durban, South Africa, and Erlia, only daughter of Mr and Mrs R. V. Curtis, Leverstock Green, Hertfordshire.

Mr N. J. Holbrow and Mrs J. Cowper and Mrs J. Cowper and Mrs J. Cowper and Mrs J. Cowper and Mrs R. V. Curtis, between Mr Norman Holbrow and Mrs J. Cowper and Mrs R. V. Curtis, between Mr Norman Holbrow and Mrs J. Cowper and Mrs The engagement is announced

Mr C. Gray and Miss J. Ewart

Mr C. M. Jago and Miss F. E. Marsh

The engagement is announced between Christopher, son of Mr and Mrs L. Jago, of Farnham, Surrey, and Fiona, elder daughter of Dr and Mrs R. Marsh, of Curdridge,

Mr P.R.A. Gallon

and Miss A.C. Perks The engagement is announced between Peter Robert Anthony, second son of Colonel (ret) and Mrs A.W. Gallon, of Charlton Hore-thorne, Dorset, and Anna Cornelia, youngest daughter of Dr and Mrs Richard Perks, of Sutton Valence,

The engagement is announced between Mark, son of Mr Graham and Mrs Peggie Finlayson, of Bramshaw, Hampshire, and Bramshaw, Hampshire, and Monica, daughter of Mr Michael and Mrs Elizabeth Faucourt, of

Lymington, Hampshire.

and Miss E. C. Colston The engagement is announced between Barrie, son of the late Mr A. McManus and Mrs McManus, of Colwyn Bay. Clwyd, and Elspeth Catherine, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Ian Colston, of Boverton, Liantwit Major, South Glamorgan.

and Miss A. J. Shipman
The engagement is announced
between Michael Alexander James, younger son of the late Colonel D. G. Parker, OBE, and of Mrs Parker, of Farnham, Surrey, and Amanda Jane, daughter of Mr Kenneth Shipman, of Marlow, Buckingham-shire, and Mrs Leila Shipman, of

Mr K. J. Budge and Miss C. A. Gent

Mr W. J. R. Phillips

The engagement is announced between Keith Joseph, younger son of the late Mr W. H. Budge, MC, of of the late Mr W. H. Budge, MC, of Rossall Junior School, and of Mrs M. Budge, of Bury St Edmunds, and Caroline Ann, daughter of Mr and Mrs M. J. Gent, of London, SW7.

and Miss L. A. Willims
The engagement is amaounced between William, eldest son of Mr and Mrs D. F. R. Phillips, of North Curry, Somerset, and Louise, elder daughter of Major-General and Mrs M. C. L. Wilkins, of Ber Crocombe, Somerset.

and Miss C. P. Lloyd
The engagement is announced between Roger Whitby, Royal Navy, son of Mrs D. Painter and Stepson of Mr D. Painter, of Mellor, Lancashire, and Camilla, younger daughter of His Honour Judge Denis Lloyd and the late Mrs. Margaret Lloyd, of Brough, Derbyshire.

Mr A Morina-Hooper and Miss C. Colquhoun and Miss C. Colquinous

The engagement is announced between Anthony, son of Mr and stad Mrs M. E. M. Misckey

Mrs. John Morton-Hooper, of The marriage took place quietly in Sevenosks, Kenz, and Carolyn, daughter of Wing Commander and house on Friday, December 17, between Mr. Roderic Holliday-Smith and Mrs. Margaret Mackay

Semanter

Mr M.Y.C. Wong and Miss P.J. Chang

The engagement is announced between Michael Wong, son of Mr and Mrs Wong Kwong Nam, of Ipoh. Malaysia, and Jeas Chang, daughter of Mr and Mrs Chang Chee Kong, of Ipoh, Malaysia. Mr K. A. Fagandini and Miss M. M. Hewstone

The engagement is announced between Keith, elder son of Danilo and Mary Fagandini, of Dulwich, London, and Miranda, elder danghter of Ronald and Audrey Hewstone, of Shillingfurd, Oxford.

Mr P. M. Blair and Miss S. R. Atherton The engagement is announced between Peter Michael, youngest son of Mr and Mrs C. M. G. Blair, of Bromley, Kent, and Sharon Ruth, daughter of Mr and Mrs J. N.

Mr C. G. O. La Niece and Miss S. J. Williams The engagement is announced between Christopher, younger son of Rear-Admiral P. G. La Niece, of

of Kear-Admirat P. G. La Niece, or Charitons, Yalding, Kent, and the late Mrs P. G. La Niece, and Sally, only daughter of Mr and Mrs G. W. Williams, of Edmonton, Alberta, Mr K. G. Adams and Miss S. C. Krakowian
The Engagement is announced between Kevin Gordon, son of Mr

and Mrs G. S. Adams, of Oxford, and Sophia Claire, daughter of Dr H. K. Krakowian and the late Mrs Y. R. Krakowian, of Ilkley, West Yorkshire.

Mr.C. A. G. Thomas and Miss M. E. Mitchard The engagement is announced between Clive, third son of Mr and Mrs C. A. Thomas, of Wellingborough, and Mary, only daughter of Mr and Mrs G. A Mitchard, of

Mr R. D. Allan and Miles H. R. Fricker The engagement is announced between Roy, elder son of Mr and Mrs D. Allan, of Oxford, and Helen Ruth, elder daughter of Canon David and Mrs Fricker, of St Peter's

Marriages

Lord Swansea and Mrs L. Temple-The marriage took place quietly in London on Wednesday December 29, of Lord Swanses and Mrs Lucy Temple-Richards (née Gough).

Lord Leigh and Mrs L. Hamilton-Russell The marriage took place in Yorkshire between John Piers. Baron Leigh and Mrs Lea Hamil-

Mr D. G. Collier and Ms L. L. Jackson

Mr David George Collier, of Chilworth, and Ms Lavinia Lynn ekson, also of Chilworth, Surrey. Mr J. J. Astley-Rushton and Miss G. Fox The marriage took place on December 3 in London between Mr

The marriage took place quietly in Guildford on December 21 between

Julius Astley-Rushton and Miss Cabrielle Fox.

Mrs Jimny Cowper.

and Miss J. Ewart

The engagement is announced between Christopher, twin son of Mr and Mrs H. A. Gray, of Calgary, Canada, and Jennifer, second daughter of Mr and Mrs J. B. Ewart, of Hammersmith, London.

London On December 23, between Judge George Leon. Severyn Dobry, QC, of Great Lodge, Great Bardfield, Essex, and the Temple, London, and Mrs Rosemary Anne Alexander. Cresswell Gardens, London, SW5, A reception will be held in the

and Mile F. Voisin The marriage took place quietly in London on December 23 between Dr Justin Newland, of Thorne Bay. Essex, and Mile Françoise Voisin, of Vincennes, Paris.

Mr A. R. H. Maitland and Miss D. K. Thery

The marriage took place on Saturday at All Saints, Holbeton, Devon, of Mr Andrew Maitland, oungest son of the late Sir John Maitland and of Lady Maitland, of Harrington Hall, Lincolnshire, and Miss Diana Thery, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs C. J. B. Thery, of Newton Ferrers, South Devon. The Bishop of Worcester and the Rev Kenneth Knight officiated.

in temperament he eventually focussed his creative effort on The bride, who was given in Chopin, of which he made himself the definitive interpreter. But it was not marriage by her father, wore a gown of cream satin and lace and a Honiton lace well. She carried a bouquet of cream freesas and red roses. Mr Michael Galsworthy was always thus; and though it is preeminently with Chopin that

est man. A reception was held at Pamilet House (the home of the Hon Mrs Mildoury White) and the honey-moon will be spent abroad.

many composers on whose works he shed fresh light, from Mr A. Heath nd Miss C. Friday distortions and lushness which The marriage took place on Saturday, December 18, at St Mark's church, Bromley, Kent, of Mr Andrew Heath and Miss had been de rigueur in the keyboard style of the 19th Mr Andrew Heath Christina Friday.

Mr J. M. F. Drake and Miss J. C. G. Smithard The marriage took place on Saturday at the Temple Church between Mr John Michael Francis Drake, only son of the late Mr Kenneth Drake and of the late Mrs Jessie Drake, of Claygate, and Miss Jane Caroline Grantham Smithard, only daughter of the late Dr Edward Smrthard and Mrs Edward Smi-

thard, of Barnes. Mr D. R. G. Hands

and Miss L. M. Caldecott

and Mrs P. A. Henson

The marriage took place in London
on December 21, between Mr David
Richard Granville Hands, son of the
late Lieutenant-Colonel Leonard
Hands and of Mrs Nancye Hands,
of Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire,
and Mrs Penelope Ann Henson,
daughter of Mr and Mrs Robert
Jervis, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire. Mr T. Rirch Revnerdson

The marriage took place on December 18 at the Church of the Hoty Cross, Ramsbury, between Mr Thomas Birch Reynardson and Miss Imogen Mary Caldecott. The Rov Neil Jefferyes and Father Philip Jebb, OSB, officiated, Mr Dominic Caldecott and barriage marriage. oft was best man.

OBITUARY

CANON JOHN COLLINS Energetic champion of liberal causes

Canon John Collins, who died on December 30 at the age of 77 will be associated in the minds of many with the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament of which he was chairman from 1958 to 1964. But on any count, he stands out among the non-conforming clergy of the twentieth century.

His career began comfortably within the established ranks but there were qualities within him that made him highly critical of established artitudes and the lifelong competition in his own being of these two sides of himself produced a largely superficial toughness which was apt to mislead. He had the gift of courage and would not be swayed from his purpose but always behind the prophet was the kindly helpful man known

to his friends.
His critics felt that his undoubted gifts as speaker and organizer might have more often been employed in strengthening religion and the Church and less often harnessed to fashionable causes.

He was a residentiary Canon of St Paul's Cathedral from 1948 until October, 1981, a regular and often controversial preacher on current events. He nad also been Treasurer, Chancellor and Precentor.

Lewis John Collins was born t Hawkhurst in Kent on March 3, 1905, the son of Arthur Collins, a builder and contrac-tor. He was brought up by his parents to be Anglican and Conservative and was sent to Cranbrook School. From there he proceeded to Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge From Sidney Sussex he went

to Westcott House and was ordained deacon in the Diocese of Canterbury in 1928 to a title at Whitstable Parish Church. This was his only parochial experience and his semi-auto-biographical work, Faith under Fire, published in 1965, makes t clear that he was not entirely sappy within it.

He did not stay long and, shortly after he was priested in 1929 returned to Sidney Sussex as its chaplain. This was an office that he fulfilled adequately and some of his time was devoted to developing his interest in New Testament studies, a field in which he was much influenced by the French modernist Loisy whom he got

1932 he added an Assistant this meeting and this assump-Lectureship in Theology at tion Christian Action was King's College, London in 1934 formed.

became Dean.

The war disturbed him and were those of his colleagues who be could not rest in Oxford. In

he will be identified to posterity

his range was wide, his sym-pathies catholic and there were

whom he cleared the elaborate

and directness which was

and from an early tour of Spain

and Latin America conceived

compositions of such musicians

as Albeniz, Villa-Lobos and de Falla, whose works were to

retain a permanent place in his

Born in Lodz, on January 28, 1887, Rubinstein was clearly

first concert in his native city at

the age of seven. Returning to Berlin in 1897 he had his

musical education placed in the

ing in that department which was considered the sine qua non of the times. Max Bruch and

tors in composition.

century.

repertoire.



1940 he volunteered and became a chaplain to the RAF when at the end of 1956, 156 Volunteer Reserve and spent opponents of apartheid were the war first at Cardington then arrested on charges of treason at Yatesbury and finally at Bomber Command Head-quarters near High Wycombe, assistance which Christian There is no question but that some of his most important and their families. So began the work was done af Yatesbury Defence and Aid Fund. work was done at Yatesbury Defence and Aid Fund.
where he made an impact which Christian Action h where he made an impact which it is given to few service chaplains to make. He brought together there a small group of the Albert Hall meeting of 1959

Bishop of Chichester. Dr Bell Nuclear Disarmament, but it and the speakers were Sir was the result of this initiative Richard Acland, Roger Wilson, Barbara Ward and Victor mass movement in the political Gollancz. The meeting was an field in this century. overwhelming success and over-

meeting rested upon a firm Collins himself only addressed a theological foundation. "We boldly reaffirm", it said, "our ed a short way. It was because faith in the reality of God's the march became such a providence in human history. Christ and His Resurrection gave us the assurance that history has sense and direction, realm of apparently certain preferment by his appointment to a Minor Canonry at St Paul's and a Deputy Priest-in-Ordinaryship to the King. To this in 1932 he added an Assistant Lectureship

Vice-Principalship of Westcott, Call to Action by Christians in Encyclopedia Britannica; a where he was able to help the the present crisis," issued from Hibbert Journal article on "The intellectual development of the Albert Hall on April 25, Creeds"; The New Testament such future leaders of the 1948. The meeting had the Problem (1937); The Theology Church of England as George support of both Attlee and of Christian Action (1948); an Reindorp, and Mervyn Stock-Churchill with Lord Halifax in 1.C.F. Pamphlet on The Resurvood. This was also the period the chair and Stafford Cripps rection; an essay in This War of his most serious academic speaking. After this the success cssay The New Testament of Christian Action was assured.
Problem (1937). In 1948, Collins was made a In 1937 Collins went to Oriel Residentiary Canon of St College, Oxford as Lecturer and Paul's. He was the Chancellor Chaplain, being also appointed, until 1954 and thereafter the to a Fellowship; in 1938 he Precentor until 1970. It was always an open secret that there

Unit

suspicion and disfavour and that this had a considerable effect upon his work within the Cathedral with the inevitable result that he came to concentrate more and more upon his

Christian Action became Collins's life work and it became synonymous all over the world for large numbers of people for a dynamic Christia-nity concerned with love of

neighbour. Christian Action addressed itself to many subjects of which road safety was one, but more and more it tended to concentrate on the question of South Africa. In 1953 it had raised a fund for the support of passive resistance in South Africa; a 1940 he volunteered and be- more important fund followed

Christian Servicemen and which it organized jointly with women who set out to make the Friends' Peace Committee. Christianity incarnate where One of Collins's major they were and the whole Station disappointments was that he soon knew that this was did not secure the official happening. Here was the germ of Christian Action.

It was a restless man who disarmament. It was his particument back to Oriel in 1945, lar genius that he was often able Soon what had happened at to sense the right moment to Yatesbury was happening at move. There were both local Oxford and after a period the and national societies before he result was a public meeting in called together a group of people the Town Hall on December 5, who addressed a major gather-1946 which was "A call to christian Action in Public minster, in February, 1958, and Affairs." The chairman was the inaugurated the Campaign for

Even so the first Aldermaston March was a rank and file affair flow meetings were necessary. March was a rank and file affair.

The "Call to Christian at first disowned by the Action" which issued from this executive committee and success that the next year the We believe that the Cross of members of the exective committee had to march and "Aldermaston" become official.

When the committee of 100 disagreements multiplied between Collins and Russell and more and more anarchist groups within the movement weakened its cohesion and one by one the original Central Hall speakers resigned from the executive committee and in

1964 Collins himself abandoned The first great concern the chairmanship. This life came to an end in with all its appeal to the writer and his principal writings 1934 when Collins accepted the conservatively minded and "A were the article on Loisy in the Vice-Principalship of Westcott, Call to Action by Christians in Encyclopedia Britannica; a and Christian Ethics (1940); an essay in The Priest as Student (1949); a pamphlet Christianity and the War Crisis (1951) (jointly with Victor Gollancz); an essay on "Christianity as Social and Political Action" in Three Views of Christianity (1962); and the autobiographi-

cal Faith under Fire (1966).

viewed his activities with

ARTHUR RUBINSTEIN Arthur Rubinstein, who died of instructors, combined with each new audience (and he on December 20 in Geneva at his own ability, enabled him to visited practically every country the age of 95, established essay a Berlin debut, under in the world except Tibet), Joachim, of the Mozart A Major stimulated him afresh and even himself in a prodigiously long Concerto, in December 1900 at caused him to discover different career at the keyboard as being among the greatest planists of the age of 12, and his success on facets of the music in his that occasion led naturally to programmes. As an artist he was this century. Polish in birth and further appearances in never a ponderous intellectual.

Germany and Poland and to his willing to spend years seeking a Paris debut in 1904. the works of his compatriot

New horizons were sub-sequently opened up for him in a period of study with "Pade-rewski the sorcerer", as he once described him. After making Paris his headquarters he found further artistic stimulation in the company of many eminent the company of many eminent composers in the French capital, among them, Dukas, Ravel Spanish school particularly delighted him: as time went on, composers in the French capi-

Triumphant tours of Spain and South America in 1916 proved the first great turning point in his concert career, but in countries (including England) Thus, he played Bach, Mozart and Beethoven with a clarity which had already adopted Paderewski. Rachmaninov, Horowitz and Schnabel as their capable of arousing surprise in audiences accustomed to the romantic fervour of his predegods, the breakthrough was slower. It was not until after an outstandingly successful Ameri-can tour in 1937, in which year cessors and older contemporaries. As a young man he championed the works of he became an American citizen, Stravinsky, Ravel, and Poulenc, that Rubinstein, by this time well into his forties, could really claim to have conquered the an enduring respect for the world.

Marriage in 1932 to Aniela Mlynarski, daughter of the Polish conductor, Emil Mlynarski, also played its part in this change of fortune. Whereas Rubinstein had previously relied almost entirely in recognizable as a prodigy from earliest childhood. At three he played for Joachim in Berlin, the master acknowledging his immense talents. He gave his his career on the inspiration of the moment, he resolved from this time onwards to adopt a much more self-critical attitude in order to bring his prodigious natural gifts to their fullest flowering.

hands of Joachim, while Hein-rich Barth, (himself a pupil of Bülow and Liszt) who took spontaneity. When once asked, in a BBC interview, if the charge of his piano studies, gave routine of between 100 and 150 antobiography and the first Robert Kahn were his instruc-This formidable combination same place every night, but that his marriage.

Nevertheless the unique qual-

one-and-only solution to an interpretative problem. Music for him was something apprehended direct through the motions and senses, which may explain why he was more strongly drawn to the romantic and impressionist composers than the classics.

no English audience would ever allow him to leave the platform until he had played the Ritual Fire Dance (from Falla's Love the Magician), sometimes even as a seventh or eighth encore. As a follower of Dionysus rather than Apollo, he was sometimes criticized as insufficiently weighty and soulful in Beethoven. Yet there was always supreme refreshment to be found in his limpid tone, crystalline textures and superfine control of nuance, and for those with ears to hear his poise and subtlety of understatement, in short his urbanity of style. could be seen to conceal the emotional experience of a life

As a person his gracious manners, charm and sympathy won him countless friends the world over, from the most aristocratically exalted to the most humble. He cared deeply about people, on occasion refusing to accept engagements or decorations in countries with regimes responsible for undue suffering, and conversely giving his services willingly for any charitable cause near his ity of his playing was always its heart-notably those connected with his beloved Poland.

concerts a year, on top of volume of his memoirs, My imnumerable recording and film sessions, resulted in musical followed by My Many Years in boundary. Rubinstein replied 1020. He had have resulted in the sessions of the land have resulted in the sessions. boredom. Rubinstein replied 1980. He had been created an that he would get very bored Hon KRE in 1977. There were indeed if he had to play in the two sons and two daughters of

هكذامن الإصل

ه ي در من ريامل

History as farce

(BBC2) is not the easiest play to ner present on television. Since the The paradox was that of small screen is best with television accommodating a soldiers shouting absurd things pantomimic than anything to be in rhyming couplets. And what found in the theatre itself. This about Joan of Arc do you play was history as farce, a combinate of Alexander Daymes and

night's version, Jonathan Mil-ler, laboured under a disadvan-to come: we might have another tage: since he successfully Dallas in the making, with the parodied Shakespearian rho-domotade in Beyond the Fringe.

Whicker's World Aboard the many years ago, it must have Orient Express (Yorkshire) had been doubly difficult to play it all the marks of a "disaster cleaight Wisely he would be the first than the control of the co straight. Wisely he, and the film": bad acting, banal lines director Jane Howell, decided and terrible costumes. The first not to do so. As soon as the characters began speaking the verse as if they were on a see

Loud shouts of "Hoorah!" as the Dauphin rushes on stage and then rushes off again. Enter the Duke of Gloucester, dressed in a bedspread and riding a pantomime horse. Lots of peasants whacking each other with small swords, or clutching tomato ketchup to their faces. Where are the messengers? Here they are, rattling off names in a

intimate drama, it is difficult to self-consciously staged proknow what to do with all those duction, rougher and more her as Margaret Thatcher or as nation of Alexander Dumas and principal boy (assuming that Lewis Carroll. And yet it there is a difference)?

worked: it extracted enjoyment worked: it extracted enjoyment And so the producer of last otherwise be sheer torture to

saw – murmured, continued and ransomed, all rhyming with Beachy Head – it became clear that this was going to be a deliberately artificial production. difficult to fit so many boorish people within so confined a space. The director must have run out of inspiration, also, since half the film consisted of exterior shots of the train. The secret is, never to look back; it was not so much glamorous as vulgar. God forbid that an revive the Concorde.

Peter Ackroyd

Nightingale

The name of Hans Andersen is not listed in the credits for Charles Strouse's musical in which the composer of Annie

certain parallels between the fable of the Chinese songbird and the plight of the modern when the nightingale passes its elected Bird of the Year and the court, led by two hostesses in blue-rinsed peacock feathers, break into delightful yelps of "We like you, you're famous". Fickle as ever, they soon switch their favours to the mechanical bird ("this triumph of modern technology") and the ragtrade drops its line in Nightingale

have been developed into a atura technique for the Nightsatire of real cutting power. Mr ingale.

Strouse, however, wishes to Equipped with painted shutpreserve the romance as well, ters, black towelled sceneshiftwith the result that neither ers and a large smoke-puffing China nor America comes dragon, the show is extremely properly into focus, and the pretty in the original Andersen main effect is to bungle the manner. original story.

Unlike Peter Pan, Toad of Toad

natural destiny. Its brief return

to London in the midst of a

national tour following three and a half years at the Victoria

Palace (not to mention the film

version) is therefore to be

welcomed, no matter how itchy

You may recoil from the

programme credits for an

entire production directed by

Martin Charnin, but it is certainly under somebody's

swabbing business in the orphanage, every curtsey in the

drill down to the marine who

Annie is played by Amanda Louise Woodford, who begins as a box-shaped waif, with an

Honor Blackman is evil.

Garbed in black and silver and

glittering in jet, with a hiss and

a touch of an accent to her voice, she is the incarnation of

Demon Vanity, even if she has

kissed James Bond. Paul Elliott

would not miss a chance to

mention that phase of her career

and he is not about to let Larry

Grayson into his Wimbledon

Theatre pantomime without

encouraging him, as Larry Goose, to hold an onstage Generation Game. Similarly, he

manages a commercial for British Caledonian during the balloon flight out of Gooseland.

Paul Elliott pantomime where he dispensed with author's

royalties by dispensing with authors, it has to be said that his

closer involvement with Mother

Goose, where he directs as well

as "devises", makes a world of

But, having just seen another

squalor fully intact.

Mother Goose

Wimbledon

the palms of the promotors.

too expensive and too

Itali or Joseph and the Amazing. Miss Woodford gets this across Technicolor Dreamcoat, Annie not only with indoctrinated

difficult to cast ever to become her power to radiate discontent the annual Christmas event without saying a word. She which would otherwise be its makes a deft dance partner with

off, too.

entire control. Every bit of floor this is a good deal more evident

Warbucks mansion, every West has the voice for War-Times Square vignette and bucks and is thrown deliciously every detail of White House off balance in the radio studio,

delivers telegrams at attention before grinding out the compul-

so as to miss the recipient's sory commercial through hand, is punched home with clenched teeth. But he suc-

confident precision. The mech-cumbs too easily to Annie anics of the show are in before establishing his authority excellent nick; and it is a as a granite-hearted tycoon.

pleasure to see David Mitchell's Ursula Smith's Miss Hannigan

montage sets of the Depression and her two co-plotters spend reappearing with all their long- too much energy on the

range glamour and close-up comedy. They are not paricular-

Annie

Adelphi

Henry the Sixth, Part One quite incomprehensible man-

Theatre

with Death is duplicated in the simply fades out of the picture; Lyric, Hammersmith and there are protest marches

and demonstrations that make no sense in the feudal context. I like the last line from the Chinese-American "Have a nice day", but the book is generally spiritless and the lyrics are led by the nose by makes his shaky bow as a Mr Strouse has noticed rbyme.

Musically delivers an astute blend of oriental sonorities and jazz American entertainer. Thus rhythms, solos that really relate to birdsong and an operatically imperial audition it is promptly thrilling trio for the last act

There are no numbers you can carry away in your head, but the score does achieve the stylistic mixture that the book aims at. It calls for really good voices and Peter James's duction supplies them in the casting of Gordon Sandison (the Emperor) and Sarah Brightman shirts.
It is a witty idea which could looks, dance skills and color-

unsmiling face framed in lank

brown hair, and biossoms into a

chestnut-curied charmer in a sailor suit. The point about Annie is that she never gets

above herself no matter what

her change of fortunes; and

displays of good manners but in

her billionaire and every word

comes ringing through in Maybe" and "I Think I'm Gonna Like it Here". Perhaps

other child performers could do

the same; but it takes something

special to make a "Hello Dolly" descent down a marble staircase

without the least trace of brattishness; and she pulls this

A good Annie is bound to

upstage the adult company, but

now than it was with the

Victoria Palace team. Charles

floundering through his script

ly funny, and meanwhile the sense of villainy evaporates.

difference. He harnesses the talents of his diverse performers

and tailors them to the service

of pantomime. Mr Grayson is a

games master translated to Gooseland. The glamour of Miss Blackman is radiated

through the witty one-upman-ship of Demon Vanity. Dilys Watling as the principal boy is well matched to Cheryl Taylor's

Mary Mary who repeats every-

thing everything.
There is still too much

indulgence in the sort of thing

Mr Grayson is known to do on

television when even the little is

more than enough in panto. Miss Blackman is better off with

the welcome security of written

comic speeches as a nice balance to the strained rhymes

of Fairy Modesty's speeches. It

tends to be Mr Grayson's talk show too often, but there is at

least a sturdy and masculine Mother Goose from David

Morton to keep the story

Irving Wardle

Irving Wardle reviews the profits and losses of the old theatrical year

The adventure playgrounds closing down

Trades Descriptions Act it would be hard to beat the London Transport poster showing a tube train pulling up alongside a ghittering theatre street and disgorging a horde of eager passengers into a smash hit of their choice. The West End never did bear much resemblance to that Las Vegas nightmare, but in 1982 - with disruptions of public transport, worse parking than ever before, folding shows and dark theatres its fleshpots took on the

likeness of funerary urns.

Doubly crippled by VAT and West End ought by now to be claiming sympathy as an underdog. It is only too easy to see why commercial managers have changed from independent agents for already successful transfers. But the small residue of commercially originated work that struggled through leaves you feeling relieved that Shaftesbury Avenue is largely controlled from Hammersmith and Greenwich. All there was to show at the end of the year were two well-earned musical suc-cesses - Windy City and Song and Dance - one respect-worthy new play. Tom Stoppard's The Real Thing; and Antony Quayle's popular classical regime at the Haymarket, which must count as the closest approximation to repertory yet achieved in the commercial sector. Otherwise the record consists of dud novelties, some

to defy rational explanation. Perhaps Angela Huth's The Understanding looked attractive as a vehicle for Ralph Richard-son and the late Celia Johnson; perhaps Eric Idle's Pass the Butler looked like a theatrical Son of Monty Python. But what of such starless and already forgotten aberrations as Murde in Mind, The Housekeeper and A Coat of Varnish? Whatever the evolutionary impact of the recession, it is not promoting the survival of the fittest.

so obviously disaster-prone as

It gives me no satisfaction to rake over these whitened bones, and I do so only because the West End remains the one department of the theatre (apart regional circuits) where the English playwright can make a living. Julian Mitchell, for instance, must be doing quite nicely from the run of Another Country at the Queen's; but, as he pointed out to his hosts at the SWET awards dinner, this is entirely thanks to the Green-



A new play worthy of rare respect: Roger Rees and Polly James in Tom Stoppard's "The Real Thing"

offering them Michael Blakemodel, by courtesy of the Lyric, Hammersmith?

Those who foresee a general landslide into museum theatre will find plenty of evidence annual Thames Television from the record of the past 12 Award for a Royal Court months. The supposed alliance production). With the exception between the West End and the of non-transferable prestige fringe has come to nothing; more and more theatres have Pinter, and the lamentable saga been changing into receiving of Ayckbourn's Way Upstream, houses; and previous sources of the National Theatre has turned original product have been its back on living writers. Nor running dry.

wich Theatre which took on the comeback in February with Stratford, where the younger play after Shaftesbury Avenus had turned it down. What response, I wonder, would Michael Frayn have had from the Savoy management if he relaunching the theatre under the Company's move from the had simply submitted the text of John Device. had simply submitted the text of John Dexter. Since then the Aldwych to the Barbican has hope of eating my words. But group Noises Off and left them to Mermaid has been keeping entailed a cut-back in untried even so, and even with the director

make sense of the blueprint-like affoat with a second revival of material along with other stage directions, instead of Trafford Tanzi. The Royal sacrifices in exchanging tenure Court, likewise, hit hard times beautiful working in the summer and kept its doors open by recycling the Slab Boys trilogy (this in the same year that its resident playwright, Hanif Kureishi, carried off the

have they found much hospi-The Mermaid made a gallant tality with the RSC: either at

of a living theatre for incarceration in a heavily policed bank vault

When the Barbican opened in June, I expressed the opinion that we would get used to it in time. I was wrong. The one thing its regular users have to thank the Barbican for is that it has given them a personal insight into the psychology of vandalism. Otherwise the only appropriate future I could envisage for it would be as a secure dump for nuclear waste.

The year 1982 can be summed up as the time in recreation of Peter Pan. It goes and lost the Round House and Riverside Studios. As there is the sacrifice of all the rest would still the chance of a last-minute be Phil Young's study of reprieve for both, I have some blindness, Crystal Clear, a still the chance of a last-minute hope of eating my words. But group work devised by

Opera

Otello

Coliseum

Jonathan Miller's production of Otello returned to the Coliseum in a performance more worthy than inspiring. Only a year has clapsed since it was first seen there, yet already it shows signs of revivalitis: parts that do not quite fit, characterizations that do not quite convince and scenes that do not quite mesh together. We can spot Miller's clinical guidance in the intensity of some of the facial gestures: Oteflo's blinding headache, hands clasped to the temples Iago's manic laugh, his whole body twisted in evil mirth; lief, eyes averted in pain; even the Ambassador's solicitousness Looking for the positive is drawn with detailed, careful movements.

But we rarely sense the power of Verdi's score. The attractive wooden sets, by Patrick Robertson and Rosemary Vercoe, cunningly varied from scene to scene and warmly lit, are open and inviting, the brooding claustrophobia of the music does not impinge on them. That Charles Craig's Otello and Neil Howlett's lago, and, though they are serious and admirable in many ways, their singing is far too prosaic to conjure up the depths of jealousy, fear and betrayal.

Craig's intensity and project tion are never in doubt, but he range of the part and he slipped violently out of tune at the end of Act I and several times thereafter. Howlett's Iago is an almost affable creation, like a monk on holiday trying evil on for size and finding it rather fun; even with the extra prominence offered him by the 1894 Paris ending of Act III, we cannot believe in him as the single-handed creator of the opera's

Rosalind Plowright's Desdemona towering over her consort but shrinking before his rages and suspicious, is altogether more convincing, she sings with poise and control, does not quite capture the touching fragility of the last act, but is always unusual and original in her interpretation. A newcomer Bottone's Cassio, light and lithe of voice, an effective pawn in Iago's hands

A final feeling of lack of contact with Verdi's score comes from the pit, where Mark Elder conducts a screnely confident, well-paced but strangely lightweight account of what is, after all, extremely tense and concentrated music. Many wonderful points are missed: there was one interrupted cadence which Elder sailed through and Craig landed on a few moments late, flat, which typified a certain lack of responsiveness.

Nicholas Kenyon

Israel celebrates Huberman's centenary

Tradition grown up out of tribulation

It is not only in music that Israel faces the challenge of a diverse and largely immigrant population bringing with them a carousel of foreign cultural baggage. But it is in music that the problems and the glories show themselves most extiberantly and harmlessly, not least because of the strong tradition of Jewish string playing that goes back well into the nineteenth century.
In the 1930s, when Jews began to come

in great numbers from Europe back to Palestine, the arrivals included among themselves a good share of musical talent, and it was then that the Polish-Jewish violinist Bronislav Huberman founded the Palestine Orchestra to give migrant musicians a living. More recently a chamber orchestra has had to be established in the town of Beersheba to utilize the flood of instrumental players from Russia and to cater for a new population accustomed to a certain level of musical culture.

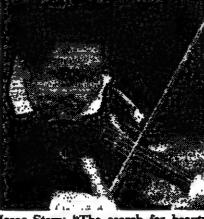
Huberman, the first engineer of musical Zionism, naturally holds a place of honour in Israeli history, and the occasion of his centenary, last month, was chosen for a festival Huberman Week of six concerts (the Sabbath, as ever in Israel, is sacred) showing off seven of his outstanding successors in a dazzling, giddying tour through the repertory of violin concertos from Vivaldi to Bartok.

The choice of players and works says much about the curious nature of Jewish

music making. All the soloists were Jews, four of them born or brought up in Israel: htzbak Perlman, Pinchas Zukerman. Shlomo. Mintz and Ivry Gitlis (the distinguished non-Israelis were Henryk Szeryng, Isaac Stern and Ida Haendel). Of the music, though, only Mendelssohn's concerto represented the Jewish nation; the greatest violin concerto by a practising Jew, Schoenberg's, was not on the

Nevertheless, we should be wary of supposing that the Jewish musical genius is naturally executive rather than creative. It is hard to believe that there is any natural predisposition that makes Jews better violin players, any more than there is an inbuilt inclination in Russians to dance, Welshmen to sing or black Americans to box. The speciality is much more likely to be a matter of self-perpetuating tradition; Stern, Perlman and Mintz are held up as figures to emulate, and so naturally they are emulated.

In Israel, too, tradition is backed by education and money. Musical activity is financed generously not only by the government but also by the Anglo-Israel Cultural Foundation, which has supported most of the leading Israeli instrumentalists while they were students, and which also provides funds for the Palestine Orchestra's successor, the Israel Philharmonic. There are, moreover, good facilities for music in schools, and gifted children have the opportunity of taking part in master classes and other intensive courses at the Ned Chaillet | smoothly running and superbly equipped | Jerusalem Music Center, tucked into a quiet hillside beneath the King David



Issac Stern: "The search for beauty must go on . . . it's the only way" Hotel and built with money from the

Rothschild Foundation.

The position of the young Israeli violinist, in particular, is one of great privilege, in regular contact with musicians of the calibre of Stern, whose brainchild the Jerusalem Music Center was. With so much being provided the results ought to be exceptional, and they are. One of the high spots of the Huberman Week was a strong, sure performance of the Mendelssohn concerto by Mintz, alumnus of the Jerusalem Music Center, who has transformed himself from a sweet, romantic sensitive plant into a musician of unarguable purpose. Here it was impossible to imagine any phrase being done differently, or sounding better than it did, with Mintz's powerful bowing, his intense, bodily present purity of tone and his aptly versatile vibrato.

. Meanwhile the torch of Jascha Heifetz is being handed on to a new generation. Stern, very much the paterfamilias of the occasion, played a Vivaldi triple concerto with two young aspirants, of whom the 12-year-old Roy Shiloah showed complete confidence and a well-defined musicality that could conceivably carry him on to the international stage within the next decade

And this is rather odd. The young Shiloan is a "sabra", a member of the growing proportion of the population born in Israel, having Hebrew as their first language and cutting loose from their European ties. On the streets the old men in berets and the old women, heavily powdered and thickly furred, are giving place to a new generation of tan Levantine complexion. To the ignorant eye, young Israelis, the grandchildren of immigrants, would seem to have much more in common with their coevals in Cairo or Damascus than with their cousins in London or Warsaw.

History, however, is as powerful an agent of demarcation as religion, and, with the effort being put into the furthering of western music in Israel, there can be little doubt that Vivaldi concertos will continue to sound there, just as strudels and blintzes will continue to be eaten. The pity is that

more stimulus is not going into composition, into the creation of an indigenous Israeli music that might unite the various cultures, even the various Jewish cultures swarming within this tiny state.

President Navon, speaking at the final gala concert of the Huberman Week, cheerfully expressed the wish that the harmony we were hearing within the Fredric R. Mann Auditorium (another American gift) might be repeated within the political and economic life of the country, and it is possible that a new Israeli music might have some small part in giving the country an identity and confidence it has lost.

According to Noam Sheriff, one of the leading Israeli composers of the moment, such a thing is possible, since the particular and very distinctive intonations of the Hebrew language already give a family physiognomy to the musical cultures of all Jewish peoples, whether Ashkenazy or Sephardic, Russian or Moroccan. By contrast, the music of Bach, Beethoven and Brahms, to judge from the capacity audiences at this festival, appeals only to the minority, albeit the large, appreciative and moneyed minority, of Israelis of European descent and con-

What they heard in these six concerts was inevitably of unequal standard. Overloaded by so much accompanying the Israel Philharmonic under Zubin Mehta were more often a striving crowd than a blended orchestra: in an encore of the first movement from Vivaldi's "Winter" Concerto, with Perlman, they did better without their conductor than they had done under the pressure of his driving beat.

Among the soloists, Stern was not on good form, perhaps worried by the political situation in a country he loves. During a short speech at Tel Aviv University, where he was given an honorary doctorate, he allowed himself to comment: "The search for beauty must go on, the attitudes of street politics should be overcome - it's the only way for this

But the damaged and misshapen specimens in this necklace of violin concertos were balanced by many pearls: Mintz in the Mendelssohn, as I have mentioned, Perlman in a masterful performance of the Beethoven, drawing phrases out of silence and allowing them to subside again into perfect quietness.
Zukerman riding unruffled over the ignorance of the orchestra in the Elgar concerto and contributing a firm, responsive viola to Perlman's violin in the Mozart Sinfonia Concertante, Ida Haendel finding a whole sentence of passioned meaning in every note of the Sibelius

Obviously a week of concerts could not be expected to provide a consistently sufficient tribute to a great violinist. But Israel has well and amply repaid its debt to Huberman: the greater difficulties it faces are those of the future.

Paul Griffiths

Dance

Covent Garden/ Sadler's Wells

Royal Ballet

From the production of

conditions of artistic continuity;

particularly those who build up

The healthiest sights on the

London scene have been those

of Richard Eyre following up

Guys and Dolls with Schweik in

the Second World War, Michael

Bogdanov moving on from Spanish revenge drama to its

Elizabethan counterpart; Bill

Bryden reassembling his Cottes-

loe team for a communal Midsummer Night's Dream;

Christopher Fettes and Robert

Walker continuing their studio

revivals of supposedly defunct

French classics and Broadway

musicals; and John Caird and

Trevor Nunn regrouping their

Nicholas Nickleby forces for the

against the grain to say so, but

my choice for one new play at

their own teams.

There were nothing like so many laughs as there should have been at the ballets I saw last week. The stepsisters in Cinderella at Covent Garden are played nowadays by two
casts of men who go concientiously through all the right
motions, but without any trace of the geniality or acuteness of days gone by. The results are not very funny, even Michael Coleman's one bit of original business, tripping as he enters the ballroom and rolling down-

Until it finds another pair of In Coppelie and the lively supporting away from pantomime tradition and give the roles to women (as has been done before now). Heaven knows they have enough senior women who are unsuited to classical roles and might make a go of comedy.

her feet. Lesley Collier lacks Sibley's radiance but dances with spirit, feeling and style.

A brave but insecure first attempt at the anonymous prince by Stephen Beagley drew attention, by contrast, to Anthony Dowell's success in giving some personality to this featureless hero. Ashton's choreography gives more interest to his side-kick, the jester, but that part needs to be danced with more bravado and sensibility than it is getting.

The most consistently good dancing has come from the ensemble of young women in the midnight waltz. Deirdre Eyden is a splendid fairy godmother and even makes something of the solo which has usually looked dull. There was spirited dancing, too, from Karen Paisey, Ravenna Tucker

and Wendy Ellis among the fairies of the seasons at various Sadier's Wells Royal Ballet,

at its home theatre, showed young dancers in leading roles. Sandra Madgwick, who first danced La Fille mai gardée for her graduation performance only 18 months ago, has developed fast in her short time with the company and now makes Lise more charming and funny. Carl Myers matches her in those qualities as Colas, but his dancing would not suffer from a little more punch. Grahame Lustig, new as Alain, concentrates on the sad side of the character; for best effect, he needs to bring out equally the innocent exuberance. With innocent exuberance. With David Morse a somewhat stolid Widow Simone, Fille was not

In Coppelia, earlier in the week, Michael O'Hare played Franz a little too roguishly, but his humour is natural and his solos have spirit. Definitely a Antoinette Sibley, who has not danced Cinderella for ten years, made a return to the role on Saturday. She still looks lovely in it as long as one avoids noticing her feet too much. Wendy Ellis's exaggerated playing of the role is more acceptable if one looks only at her feet. Lesley Collier lacks young man to watch. I thought Denis Bonner sensible to play

John Percival







Sir lan Percival (PC): Solicitor General since May, 1979; MP for Southport since 1959; barrister since 1948; QC 1963, knighted 1979; member, Commons Select Committee on EEC secondary legislation 1974-79; chairman, Conservative legal committee 1970-74, vice-chairman, 1974-79; aged 61,

Nicholas Ridley ((PC): Financial Secretary to Treasury since September, 1981, Minister of State, Relations 1979-81; Secretary, Technology Office 1973-74, and 1970, Under Secretary, Home Office, 1979-82; Trade, 1979-72; MP, aged 50. Circucescer and Tewksbury, since 1959, aged 53.

Lord Belstead (PC): Minister of State, Foreign and Commonweath
Relations since April,
1982; previously Under
Secretary, Department
of Education and
Science 1970-73;
Northern Ireland

efficiency, identifying potential savings of over £270m a year.

Sir Derek Rayner (Life
Peer): Knighted in
1973. is joint vicechairman of Marks &
Spencer, recently
resigned as the Prime
Minister's personal
adviser on Civil Service
efficiency, identifying
Government over nit blamed by Conservative ministers for February 1981 "climbdowa" by Government over pit closures, chairman, Keep Britain Tidy group since 1979.

Sir Neil Cameron (Life Peer): Marahal of the Royal Air Force, he was Chief of the Air Staff the or tee Ar Sunt 1976-77 and Chief of the Defeace Staff 1977-79; principal of King's College, London since 1980; vice-president, Officers' Claristica

(CBE): Doctorentartainer, aged 48, made his warpe in Beyond the Fringe satire, 1961-64 graduated to direction of plays, opens and films for BBC TV; Who's Who lists recreation as "deer

Restricts Robinson (Kf): Chairman of the Arts Council 1977-82, after making his stark in government as Labour Minister of Health and of Hearing and Local of Housing and Local Government is the 1960s; chairman of London Transport, 1975-78; former chairman of Facility Chairman of English National Opera; aged

Ralph Koltai (CBE):

Ralph Koftai (CBE): Hungarian-German hern stage designer, aged 58, with distinguished work for Royal Shakespeare Company, Wagner's The Ring for English National Opera, and abreed.

BRITISH EMPIRE

MEDAL

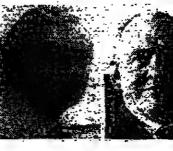
BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL

Carriers, ISLVF, Statifley, A. M. Chaireann, REME: Sep. A. Green, REME: Sep. A. Courseys, RCJ. Statifley, P. M. Cook, DEPTR, Statifley, D. M. Courseys, RCJ. Statifley, P. M. Cook, DEPTR, Statifley, G. Chaireann, C. Carriers, RTTR. Sept. (Art. Statifley), W. Henderson, R. Biges, Sept. T. P. Hope, RA: Conf. (Art. Statifley), S. V. Johnson, RAVX L. Carriers, C. Carriers

McColight. Page D J Moon, Research of Moore, Research of F D Morreno, RCTTVs Stadf-Set With Research of F D Moore, Research of A R Olde, D Moore, Research of CO 20 W J W

AIR FORCE CROSS

NON PROMIER AAG.



Ian McColl (CBE): Chairman of Scottis Express Newspapers from 1975, edited Scottish Dally Express from 1961-1971 and Daily Express from 1971-74; aged 67, former Liberal parliamentary candidate, and Press

ORDER OF ST MICHAEL

AND ST GEORGE

Commander-in-Chief, Hongkong.

KCMG

Bridges, Thomas Edward, Baron,

Christofas Kenneth Cavendish,

lately director-general, Secretariat Council, European Community,

Brussels.
Harding, George William, HM
Ambassador, Brasilia.
Marshall, Peter Harold Reginald,

United Kingdom permanent representative to the Office of the United Nations, Geneva, Wade-Gery, Robert Lucian, British High Commissioner, New Delbl, CMG

CMG

R J Carrick, thy create. HM Emission, Washington: R J T Crossarrick, her of Underleastion to Cities on Disarratement. General S F St Citare Duncam, HM Ambassador, Lit Patr M I Grothitry, chalit. Lik Mission to UN. New York: T N Hainting, lattery HM Ambassador, Usan Buber; D N Lust, Brill High Couran, Port of Spaint C D Lust, UN parts repedies to Cri of Spaint C D Lust, UN parts repedies to Cri of Spaint C D Lust, UN parts repedies to Cri of Spaint C D Lust, UN parts repedies to Cri of Spaint C D Lust, UN parts repedies to Cri of Spaint C D Lust, UN parts repedies A McColl. F C O: J A Robsom, HM Arth. Bopots: J A Samley, Bril Light Course. Dar os Salasarts: A M Sambert, build of UK deleg to negotiations on enstudies reduction of forces, Vennad C W Wallace, EM Arab, Liras.

ORDER OF THE BRITISH

KBE

CBE

J A Barnett, rep, Brit Cel, Brazit, M B Eaden, HM Consul-Gen, Amsterdam; J L Lee, serv to Brit commi intrits in Australia; D P Liao, See for Hous, Hongkong, M F Minchin, itly ehf of Secretariat serv div, UN New York; W S Stewart, serv to Brit intrits in Kuwait; A S Wn, pub serv in Hongkong,

OBE

Parter & N

Roberts, David Arthur, HM Amb,

EMPIRE .

and Commonwealth

GCMG de, Sir Edward, Gov

Council member from



DIPLOMATIC SERVICE AND OVERSEAS LIST

no. A Seychelber K W Ketter, trans. Monte of the Manual Services of

seiter. Serv to Brill contin he nided; R W Lutton, serv to Brill riss, Shomoore; N M McCarliny. I I head of Chancery, Han Ease, Da

Radio and televis freelance crishes broadcaster on a wide range of subjects; on BBC staff 1945-72; part of popular BBC Radio 3 cricket commentary team and author of several cricket books; presenter of Radio 4's Down Your Way; aged

FRIME MINISTER'S LIST

LIFE PEERS Ezra, Sir Derek, lately chairman,

National Coal Board. Rayner, Sir Derek George, joint vice-chairman, Marks and Spen-cer, adviser to the Prime Minister on efficiency in government Richardson, Gordon William Humphreys, Governor, Bank of

England. **PRIVY COUNCILLORS** Belstend, John Julian Ganzoni, Baron, Minister of State, Foreign and Commonwealth Office, Percival, Sir Jan, Solicitor General.

MP for Southport. Ridley, Nicholas, Financial Sec-retary to the Treasury, MP for Cirencester and Tewkesbury, KNIGHTS BACHELOR

Atkinson, Robert, chairman, British Shipbuilders, Bailey, Brian Harry, chairman, South West Regional Health Baring, John Francis Harcourt, chairman, Baring Brothers &

Company.

Booth, Christopher Charles, director, Medical Research Council, Clinical Research Centre, Brown, Douglas Denison, for political service. Branch, Austin Wyeth, chairman.

Electricity Council.
Botler, Clifford Charles, vice-chancellor, Loughborough University
of Technology, for services to
science education.
Cockeroft, Wilfred Halliday, for services to education.
Couran, Terence Orby, chairman. Habitat/Mothercare

Stormouth Darling, James Carlisle, director. National Trust for Scotland. Descan, William Barr McKinnon. deputy chairman, imperial Chemical industries.

Eburne, Sidney Alfred William, chairman and senior Crown Agent. Fletcher, Leslie, for political and public services.

to horticulture and for charitable Hordern, Michael Murray, retor. Lane, David William Stenn : Stuart

lately chairman, Commission for Racial Equality. Lewis, Kenneth, for political and public service. Macfarlane, Norman Somerville, chairman and managing director, Macfarlane Group (Clansman) and for services to industry and

the arts. Nabarro, John David Nuncs, chairman of Joint Consultants Committee, lately consultant physician, Middlesea Hospital.

Parkes, Edward Walter, chairman University Grants Committee. Piper, David Towry, for services to Pritchard, John Michael, conductor,

a, Kenneth, for services to the arts. Smith, Dudley Gordon, for political and public service. and public service.

Sugden, Theodore Morris, Master of
Trinity Hall, University of
Cambridge, physical secretary.
Royal Society.
Temple, John Meredith, for political

and public service. homson, Adam, chairman and chief executive, Caledonian Aviation Group.

Walters, Frederick Donald, for

political and public service. ORDER OF THE BATH GCB
Armstrong, Sir Robert Temple,
Secretary of the Cabinet, Joint
Head of the Home Civil Service.

Jones, John Lewis, attached Minis-Kerry, Michael James, HM Procu-rator General and Treasury Solicitor.

Woodfield, Philip John, Permanent Under-Secretary of State, North-ern Ireland Office.

CB Bird, Richard Herries, Dep Sec, Dep of Edu and Ser; Blelloch, John Niali Henderson, Dep Sec, MoD; Caines, John, Dep Sec, Dep of Trade; Cunningham, David, sol to the Sec of State for Scot: Davies, lan Leonard, dir, Admty Undrwtr Wons Estab, MoD; Frankland, Anthony Mobile the dir. Henderol, Man Noble, Itly dir, Imperial War Mus: Freedman, Charles, Und Sec, Bd of Freedman, Charles, Und Sec, Bd of Customs and Ex; Gregson, Peter Lewis, Dep Sec, Cabiner Off; Irvine, John Ferguson, Perm Sec, Dept of the Env. N Ireland; Linsdell, Kenneth, Und Sec, Dep of the Env. Manzie, Andrew Gordon, Dep Sec, Dep of Indust; Marchmont, Peter, Prin Asst Sol, Dept of Tspx; Nursaw, James, Igl Sec, Law Offs' Dep; Redfern, Philip, dep dir, OPCS; Sivewright, Col Robert Charles Townsend, vice-chrun, Cel of TAVR Assocs; Williams, Walter Gordon Mason, dep ch valuer, Bd of Inland Revenue.

Gordon Mason, oc of Inland Revenue. ORDER OF ST MICHAEL AND ST GEORGE

CMG
Dodd, William Atherton, ch edn
advsr, Ovrss Dvljmmt Admin; Jeffs,
Kenneth Peter, dir gen (Mrking),
MoD. ORDER OF THE BRITISH **EMPIRE**

DBE Anglesey, Elizabeth Shirley Vaug-han, Marchioness of, for public service.

:Uvarov, Miss Olga Nikolaevna, for services to veterinary medicine. CBE R B Adams, ch exec, P & O; D P. Bethel, dir, Leicester Poly; Prof P G

Bevan, consult surg, Dudley Rd | Freites, clare

LIFE PEERS

Ameron. Sir Neil, Marshal of the RAF, principal of King's College, London,

London, London

serv to internat law; J G Campbell, vice-Pres, Machine Tool Trades Assa, for serv to expt; D M M Carey, ltly legal sec to Archbishop of Canterbury, Mrs J I D Chalmers, for polit serv; G C Chouffot, dep chm, Civil Aviat Authry, J R Cowan, dep chm NCB; J Crooks, prof of pharm and therapeutics, Dundee Univ; G R Crosby, ltly dir of prof and exec recruitm. Dept of Empl: J A Cumming, chm Buildg soc Assa; L F Dakers, dir, R S of Church Mus; L H Dale, chm and mgg dir, Dale Electre Internat plc, for serv to expt; D W Davies, dep ch scient offr, Nall Physical Lab; R D Downham, ltly dir of fince, IBA; M R Draper, ltly reg, Gen Med Ccl; P Dunleavy, for serv to loc gov in S Glam, D. A. A. Fagandini, chm, Specsd Organics Sectr wkng party; J. B. Fitzpatrick, mgg dir and chf exec, Mersey Docks and Harbour Co; A. E. Frost, for serv to indust and the arts; Miss W. Frost, (Mrs Brothwood), chm, standing nurs and midwfry adv cite; I Glendinning.

wood), chm, standing nurs and midwfry adv ctree: J. Glendinning. midwfry adv cttee: J. Glendinning, assi sec. Scott Off. P. Goodall, chm and chf exec. Hepworth Ceramic Holdings, for serv to expt; J. E. Grandadge, chm and mgg dir, Negretti and Zambra (Aviata); G. S. Grantharn, chm, Potato Mktg Bd; D. E. Gray, chm, cent cet of Mags' Courts' cttees: F. G. Guckian, chm, W Hith and Soc Serv Brd; D. Hall, Chf Const, Humberside Pol; E. W. Handley, Prof of Greek, Univ C. London; C. J. M. Hardie, Itly dep ch Monops and Mergers Comm; W. Harding, for polit and publ serv; R. P. Harries, chf exec. Witshire CC: L. J. Hayward, consult, DHSS; R. K. P. Harries, chf exec, Witshire CC: L. J. Hayward, consult, DHSS; R. K. L. Hill, chm, SW Water Auth; A. Hoddinott, Prof of Mus, Univ C Cardiff! R. G. Holme, for polit and publ serv: Prof J. T. Houghton, dir Appleton, SERC; J. M. Huater, Master (Bankrupicy), Supreme Crt of N Ireland; M. W. Iveas, for polit and publ serv; J. D. Ivina, Professor of Agric, Nottingham Univ. E. O. of Agric, Nottingham Univ: E. O. Jackson, asst soir, Bd of In Rev. J. Knowelden, Prof of Comm Med. Sheffield Univ.

R. J. Knowlton, Firemaster,

public services.

Gardner, Edward Lucas, for political and public service.

Grant, John Anthony, for political and public service.

Gresside, John Peter, senior partner, Peat, Marwick, Mitchell and Company.

Fillier, Harold George, for services Hosp and Hotz Radium Inst.

Merchant John Firemaster, R J Knowlton, Firemaster, Stratheryde Fire Bde: J B Know. Chman, Tayside Area Hith Bd; R Koltai, theatrical designer; H J Knowlton, Firemaster, Stratheryde Fire Bde: J B Know. Chman, Tayside Area Hith Bd; R Koltai, theatrical designer; H J Knowlton, Firemaster, Stratheryde Fire Bde: J B Know. Chman, Tayside Area Hith Bd; R Koltai, theatrical designer; H J Knowlton, Firemaster, Stratheryde Fire Bde: J B Know. Chman, Tayside Area Hith Bd; R Koltai, theatrical designer; H J Knowlton, Firemaster, Stratheryde Fire Bde: J B Know. Chman, Tayside Area Hith Bd; R Koltai, theatrical designer; H J Knowlton, Firemaster, Stratheryde Fire Bde: J B Know. Chman, Tayside Area Hith Bd; R Koltai, theatrical designer; H J Knowlton, Electron Products Group; J T Lacy. For point service, and Chman, Tayside Area Hith Bd; R Koltai, theatrical designer; H J Knowlton, Firemaster, Stratheryde Fire Bde: J B Know. Chman, Tayside Area Hith Bd; R Koltai, theatrical designer; H J Knowlton, Firemaster, Stratheryde Fire Bde: J B Know. Chman, Tayside Area Hith Bd; R Knowlton, Firemaster, Stratheryde Fire Bde: J B Knowlton, Firemaster, Strath Manchester, J P G Lawrence, for polit serv: R M Laws, dir Brit Aniarctic Surv: G R Lewin, mil historian; D W Llewellyn, chm Buildg Rogns Adv Citoe: B B Lloyd. chm, Health Educ Cel: A F Longworth, asst sec Min of Agric: Longworth, asst see Min of Agric:
Prof P N Love, latly pres, Law Soc
of Scotland; J R Lovill, chm, loe
authties conds of Serv Adv Bd; J
McColl, ltly chm, Scott Express
Newspapers; Sir N J W Macready,
mgg dir, Mobil Oil Co; F G Mann,
chm, Test and County Cricket Bd; J
W Miller, actor, author and director;
A G Newson on pager dir, Rolls-A G Newton, co engre dir. Rolls-Royce; R C Niles, for polit and publ serv. P J Nuttgens, dir, Leeds Poly: R C Orford, mgg dir, Intern Mil Serv, for serv to expt; I H T Gamett-Orme, chm, St Dunstan's; N S F Palmer, asst sec. Dept of Env. W chm, Flour Milling and Baking Research Assn. Col C. M. Peterson, for polit and publ serv. D. T. Puttnam, film producer, P. V. Radford, for polit

publi serv; D. I. Putthain, interproducer; P. V. Radford, for politiserv; J. D. Ramkin, ch insp. Cruelty to Animals Act Inspte, Home Office; Lady Ricketts, chman, Nat Asso of CABs; J. Ring, prof of physics, Imp C of Sc and Technol; C. A. Rose, mbr BR Bd; H. B. Sneddon, for publi serv in Scotland; R. J. South, prin, City Literary Inst. Mrs N. Macl. Spensley; for politiserv; Prof R. W. Steel, Ithy print Univ C of Swansea; Lt-Col R. C. Stewart, chman, E of Scotland C of Agric; J Tatlock, asst mgg dir. Brit Nuclear Fuels; Capt L W H Taylor, RN (retd); Ithy dir of Marine Serv (Naval), MOD; A C V Telling, for politiserv; G F Thomason, prof of indust Relations, Univ C, Cardiff; J Vennart, Ithy dir. Med Res Ccl Radiobiology Unit, Harwell; J K Warburton, dir, Birmingham Chamber of Indust and Commerce, for services to expt; Miss B P R for services to expt; Miss B P R Ward, dir, Crewe/Alsager C of Higher Ed, M P Ward, for serv to mountaineerg: R W Watson, dir gen, Nat Farmers' Union; T Weatherby, chm textiles and Other Mirs Res and Devel Regts Bd; E F chm, reviews citee on capt of works of art; S L Whiteley, Ch Const. Suffolk Pol; J C Willmott, prof of physics and dir of physical laboratories, Manchester Univ; l C Wood, chm and mgg dir, John Wood Group: Prof G P Youngman,

New Year Honours in full

orald, ser to undrwtr styr. W A onastoon, Prof and hd of Degt of Oper es, Strattorde Univ. Men P E Dunber, polli serv. G M Durrell, r. Jersey William C Evans, mast ed. The oyal Soc. T W Fisher, disk trains off amende and Calomor Jun. Autr. D . Dist Cci: J. I. Gould, char. Laisresce Gould and Ca. ULG Consultants Beatrice, lady Cartham serv to hamsdroped pol is N Yorks. Wisston Graham serv to hamsdroped pol is N Yorks. Service Consultants Beatrice, Lady Cartham serv to hamsdroped pol is N Yorks. Service Cartham
sec. Guble and Wireleast J G R Friestone, built nerv: Nies M H E Flewerdary, med east. Stood Trans serv. Shedteld.

B W Fourental. Assi div on Cichester. Built Fourental. Assi div of Cichester. Built of Cic ron Canal Trust, ings. polli servi. Mrs F R ingilis ands DC: R S ingilis. gen vale anvas Coods and Sinctures Ros M R inger. Indiche, Perto into Schi. Hotewell: Mrs

Grup, Deroyalte Cas to be could P A Internal affirs, Cas or review of could personal affirs, Cas of course of Merceda, Maswissia, affirs, Dept of Errupt: Merceda, Theoretical affirs, and the second personal affirmation of the Merceda affirst and the second personal affirmation of the Merceda affirst and the Merceda and Merceda affirst and the Merceda and Merceda a

N Abrahamos, Riy dir Messuin (caberwa), for merv to caber Institut A J Adam, mor. Neil Cas Communica? Cci. An Adams, say vo Indo. P V Adocci, case off, for do Contonna one of the Contonna of the Caberna of the Lothian Halb Bel: D G Alichigon, Riy chie exac. Scott Playermen; a Frdir, Mrs. J Alim. chm. J. Cite on mobility of blind and

ORDER OF THE BATH

mand. KCB frey Marshall.

Kennoz. Vict-Admiral James Edward Campbell.

ORDER OF THE BRITISH

CBE
Capt B T Brown; Matron-in-Ch
Miss M E Collina, QARNNS; Cdre
R C Hastie, RNR; Capt J T Lord. OBE

ROYAL RED CROSS

THE ARMY LIST

Gow, General Sir Michael, ADC

Vickers. Richard Maurice Hilton, late The Blues and Royals (Royal Horse Guards and 1st Dragoons).

Maj-Gen A C Burtwigle, iste K Sigs: The Ven Archdeacon W F Johnston, QHC, RAChD; Maj-Gen L A H Napier, iate RRW, Col Commandant Prince of Wales's Div. Maj-Gen G B Sinetair, late RE: Maj-Gen H M Tillosson, Colonel PWO; Maj-Gen A J Trythall, late RAEC.

BRITISH EMPIRE

BRITISH EMPIRE

CBE

Col C E G Carrington, late RCT;

Brig G J Curl, late R Sigs (now

RARO); Brig P E de la C de la

Billiere, late Li; Col J G Evans,

late RCT; Brig D J London, ADC,

late RE; Brig D S Paton, QHP, late

RAMC; Col N M Still, late

17/21L.

MBE

ROYAL NAVY LIST

GCB Cassidi. Admiral Sir Arthur Des-Herbert, Vice-Admiral Peter Goof-

CB R-Adm D J Mackenzie; Maj-Gen J F Mottram; R-Adm D O'Hara; R Adm T O K Spraggs.

EMPIRE

Gen, late Scots Guarda, Colonel Commandant Intelligence Corps. ECB

CB Maj-Gea A C Birtwistle, late R

ORDER OF THE BATH GCB Terry, Air Chief Marabal Sir Peter.

Harding, Acting Air Marshal Peter Robin. CB Air V-M D F Bates: Air V-M J A Gilbert: Air V-M A G Skingsley; the Ven HJ Stnart ORDER OF THE BRITISH

EMPIRE A Cdre P G Peacock: Gp Capt A B Blackley, Gp Capt K G Hunter, Gp Capt A L Roberts. CBE

MBE

STATE OF QUEENSLAND **KNIGHT BACHELOR**

Logan, Raymond Douglas, for services to the cattle industry and the community. ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE CBE J T Delasey, serv to racing; W E Meynink, serv to grazing indust. OBE C V Boyd, service to commity, Rev O K Oxenham, serv to church and commity, Dr K W K Shaw, serv to med.

MBE
A E W Edwards, artisc dir,
Queensland Theatre Co.; Mrs E H
Kuskie, serv to commty; P E
McLean, serv to Rugby Union; Miss
M D Penny, pub serv; Miss H B
Philp, serv to commty; Pestor I L
Roennfeldt, serv to Aboriginal
people; Miss E Tardont (Mrs E M
Econory), serv to mus and the Fogurty), serv to mus and the commity, W J Wolff, serv to

BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL Mrs H L A Bunyan, serv to commity. Mrs L D Decker, stav to spt.; N L Land, serv to Remed Serv League and commity, Mrs M E Maker, serv to commity, Mrs E A Marchant, serv to computy. P W Newman, serv to commity; Mrs E O Perry, serv to commity; G G Rothwell, serv to

Associates Second Class
SNO B A Johnson, QARNNE: Sogne NO J H
Marshell, QARNNE: Stamp NO B A POWER
QARNNE: Bung NO F P Emith. QARNNE:
Supen NO E M Taylor, QARNNE;

ORDER OF THE BATH

Lieutenant-General

ORDER OF THE

ROYAL RED CROSS Members First Class
LI-Cal N M Braister, GARANC: Cal
Grieve, ARRC, QARANC. Associate Second Class
Mai H 8 Disco-Nutril, GARANC. **ROYAL AIR FORCE LIST**

BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL sigh J H Thompson; Ch Tech J P Thomas Sigh J H Clear; Sigh A S Pictors; Sal M J War AIR FORCE CROSS

Se Ldr B A D NeK McDu AIR FORCE CROSS 20 T G Thorn Se Lor K W Broad; Se Lor L Estrange Se Lor H G Macay; Se Lor M Wright: Fil Li B S Wallers Master Air 10p P E Summer ROYAL RED CROSS Associates Second Class Lar A B Coleine, PMRAPNS: Sq Lar I E ng. PMRAPNS: Sq Lar V D WHIGH

QUEENS COMNIENDATION FOR VALUABLE SERVICE IN THE AIR

Clifford Rose (CBE): British Rullways Boar member for Industrial

ciations, he conducted

negotiatious during industrial disputes with rail unions; unflered a serious illuess since

this year's marathon

from which is convalencing.

Danny McGrain
(MBE): In spite of
being a diabetic, has
wen 62 cape playing for
Scotland's football
team; was captain of
the Scotlish squad
during 1982 World Cup
in Spain and is the long serving Celtic captain.

manager of Woolwich Equitable Building Society since 1976 and

a society director since

WHIte Carson (OBE): Royal lockey who has ridden more than 2,000 winners in 20 years: narrowly escaped death in a riding accident at York in 1981,

Captain of N Ireland football team in 1982 World Cup; winner of a er law st

FOREIGN AND COMMONWEALTH OFFICE LIST

QUEEN'S POLICE MEDAL FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER) WJ Griffin, publ serv.

STATE OF SOUTH

AUSTRALIA

BRITISH EMPIRE

ORDER OF ST MICHAEL AND ST GEORGE Rev I B Tanser, serv to the church. ORDER OF THE

CBE and commiy. OBE

MBE Maymerd Boyd Dawlins, serv is chem music: H Dissis-Feddersen, serv to point indust and German commy: R M A Mas serv to Rathan commy: R H Sedeman, serv is RA Admisted Shows: L G Stras, serv us loc gov! and company: Mrs A M Wilson, serv !

BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL

QUEEN'S POLICE MEDAL FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER B Hart, subject to how place

STATE OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA KNIGHT BACHELOR McCusker, James Alexander, for service to building societies.

ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE OBE Di, C. Gentlett' sit to com MBE O Clatte, perv to the county of the county of the county with king, purpose with a property of the county with the county of the

BRITISH EMPIRE . MEDAL IMPERIAL SERVICE

STATE OF TASMANIA ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

CBE

E W Beattie, polit and commity serv.

MBE

NIBE
S A Booth, sarv to commy in Faild in J O
Borastero, the mans, Med & Hills Deg. Gibt
Mes E S Raute, mar & well sarv to commy,
Jerusalem: Mr. N J Campbell, press and
into off, Brit Hops Commo, Chawer Lady
Came, serv to Brit commy in S Fizza; D
Certwright, the first see (comit left Dmb, Tel
Aviv; D Sha-bung Chan, chi fall offr, lab retdee), Homptong C C Chandler, serv to Brit.

IMPERIAL SERVICE

ORDER P.J. Clancy, My sen and comm. Pol: A.J. S. Luck, dep dir Hongkong: A. K. Manun, pri security by, Hongkong: J. M. N. dir of Inunia, Hongkons: J. M. N.



John Cumming (CBE): Chairman of Building

Societies Association

Sir Nevil Macready (CBE): Managing director of Mobil Oil, UK marketing and refining subsidiary American multin oil company, since 1975; aged 61, is a parunet, in line dation eack to grandfather's



Martin O'Neill (MBE): European Cup winner medal with Nottingh Forest, holder of 52

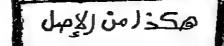
with Norwick City.

R A GOWTHY. BUTY LO MBE Mrs M F Elizatin, serv to Guide mor D L Youd, serv to est of wood chappe BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL H Hewkins, serv to local govt; Mrs M E Tools; serv to commity: I Short, serv to port and loc govt. OVERSEAS TERRITORIES

BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL. dge, publisher in Erk Virgin hang, son constores off. Constores Hangleoner, blue W Wan-warming, med and him dept. Ho dident. Two common off. he dies o Rozario, prin offr, corre-torginge: F H Warwick, in via dept. Cit.

QUEEN'S POLICE MEDAL FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICE J Charles, and common, region points of variety common of poil, St Kithe-Nevice, C Charges, and super, chi successful poil. E J E Stowers, butter of Poil, Cagranas, is. QUEEN'S FIRE SERVICE

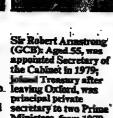
· MEDAL FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICE M Kingdom, ch fire offit. Hong kong: J H March. Ch fire offit. Hongkong: COLONIAL POLICE MEDAL



THE TIMES MONDAY JANUARY 3 1983



Gordon Richards (Life Peer): Appoint governor Bank of England in 1973 by stepping down after two. five-year terms at the 67 was barrister and former chairman.



Secretary of State at the Home Office in an attempt to persuade 1977; knighted in 1978. Communists to release trapped vessel; aged 58.



Edward Gardner (Kt): Conservative MP for South Fylde since 1970 and for Billericay 1959-66; chahrman, study group on citizenship law, set up by Home Secretary, and report-ing 1980; chairman, Society of Conservative















Sir Robert Amestrong (GCB): Aged 55, was appointed Secretary of Ministers, from 1979-75; appointed Permanent Under-

Sir Edward Youde (GCMG): Appointe Governor of Hough last year; former chief clerk to Foreign Office from 1974 to 1978; played leading role in 1949 Amethyst incident when trekked four days

Kenneth Lewis (Kt): Conservative MP for Rutland and Sta Committee, 1962-64, and Committee of Selection 1964-70; former chairman Con servative Backbench

Anthony Grant (Et) MP for Harrow, Central, since 1964, was vice-chairman, Conservative Party with tes, 1974-76; Under Secretary for Trade, 1979-72 and for Trade and Industry Trade and Industry 1972-74; aged 57, Who's Who recreation hide Napoleonic

(CBE): Matron-in-Chief of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service stace 1980; joined the QARNNS as a sursing sister in 1953.

Lynden Pindling (KCMG): Head of the first black Governmen of the Bahamas, elected in 1967; saw his Party returned to pow last June; aged 52, is on of Nassau policeappointed Privy Coun-cillor in 1976. Worked for human rights and selfSir Kamisese Mara (GCMG): Prime Min-Designer and br man, opened first Habitat shop in Ful-ham Road, London, in 1964; aged 51, a year ago added to near 60 ster of Fiji on 1970 independence; aged 62 re-elected for fourth term last July; gai athletics blue at Habitat stores by tak-ing control of Motherniel service, leter founded Alliance Party, which he still leads; nacame Privy Council ior, 1973.

Chairman of merchant benkers Bering Bros, since 1974; former which represents interests of leading mer-chant banks; educated Eton and Oxford; aged 54.

(Kt): Chairman of British Shipbuilde since 1980; former wartime naval con mander who joine on secondment fro Aurora Holdings, th Sheffield engineerin

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER

GCVO Moore, Sir Philip Brian Cecil.

CVO Countess of Airlie; M. B. Mavor, J. G. Urquhart, F. T. T. Walwyn; C. A.

Fourth Class

haon: J M Gregory: W Cdr E T f: Mrs M Carry Pole: P N P Shaw afth: Surgeon Commander D J RN: J D Thother: L-Col B J Wilson, Scots Guards. Fifth Class M S E Belouir E A Condy; R J W Firds: Rim D M P Molley; F L Quinby B K Rivettey. RAF; E A Stibble's Majo nith; M J R Strond: Mrs M Wood.

ROYAL VICTORIAN MEDAL, (GOLD)

BARTOTHE ROYAL VICTORIAN MEDAL (SILVER)

ROYAL VICTORIAN MEDAL (SILVER)

A W Christopher: Ch Tech R J Crurch SAF: J College: E G Fancourt: Pe R Printen. Met Pol. Pe P R Newsgrd: Mat Pol. R Lucan: Ch Tach M J Merudith. RAM Ontrine R O Steels, RM 561 M J T Welmins.

QUEEN'S POLICE MEDAL FOR DISTINGUISHED

QUEEN'S FIRE SERVICE MEDAL FOR
DISTINGUISHED SERVICE
H R O BOYCE, and the off Lindre B T A
Collins, the off Lindre B
F Paramons, the off Lindre B
F P

COMMENDATION FOR VALUABLE SERVICE IN THE AIR,

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER HOME CIVIL SERVICE

HOME CIVIL SERVICE

R McG Akris, prine civil empt. Depice Envi. J.

W Auter, prin. Depic of Induct. D H Bayes,
thy sem prin. Second Off; D H Canseron, Eduscient of M. MODE J H Chesteron, Edu
scient of M. MODE J H Chesteron, Edu
scient of M. MODE J H Chesteron, Edu
scient of M. MODE J M. Chesteron, Edu
day of the M. C. Gabbens, thy prin. Widen Off: P A.

Crovas, Insu of Luces, Ed. of D Ester Mes K. A.

Hydro, prin Depk of Empt; J A B Hymdinen,
thy sem prin. Led Chester's Dept. G Lord,
prin. Dent of Tapt; C D T Manocaleid, prin.

Dent of Trade; J W G Modey, sen prin scient

off; Ancient Monuments Lab, Deat of Envi
Mes Markett Monuments Lab, Deat of Envi
Pullion, Prin. W and A Manocare; A Store
Loren, Ded of I Rayer, A Store, Lore, Ed.

Comulta, prin. 'V and A Manocare; A Store
Loren, Ded of I Rayer, A Store, Lore, Ed.

Comulta, prin. 'V and A Manocare; A Store
Loren, Ed. of In Rayer, A Store, Lore, Ed.

Crown, Prin. 'V and A Manocare; A Store
Loren, Ed. of In Rayer, A Store, Lore, Ed.

Crown, Prin. 'V and A Manocare; A Store
Loren, Ed. of In Rayer, A Store, Lore,

Loren, Ed. of In Rayer, A Store, Lore,

Loren, Ed. of In Rayer, Home Off C Taylor,

Drin. MCD; D Williamson, prin. Delise.

BAHAMAS LIST

ORDER OF ST MICHAEL AND ST GEORGE ECMG

Pindling, Lynden Oscar, Prime Minister. CMG O.S Russell, Perm Sec, Min of Ext.

ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE CBE G A Bartlett, Commr of Pol.

Bishop K D Josey, serv to Ch of God: Mrs L \ MBE

e, James Schoffeid, for Arthur, for service to law, Cuthbertson, Harold Alexander, for Hele, Ivor Henry Thomas, for

KNIGHTS BACHELOR

service to the arts. Leonard, Reginald Byron, for the

ORDER OF THE BATH P T Fink, publ serv; D N Sanders, ORDER OF ST MICHAEL AND ST GEORGE

service to sport, particularly the XIIth Commonwealth Games. Young, Harold William, for pariis.

Durack (Mrs Clancy), serv to art and lit; M D Kirby, serv to law; D A Warner, serv to jralsm. ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

DBE
Kramer, Leonic Judith, for service to literature and the public service.
KBE Grindrod, The Most Reverend John Basil Rowland, for service to

CBE E J Brighton, serv to banking: P P Gorman, serv to disabled; C C Halton, publ serv; I W Johnson, serv to sport admin partic cricket; W A McKinnon, publ serv. S Moraitis, serv to ethnic commy, Miss I.
O'Donoghue (Mrs Smert), serv to Aboriginal commy, J. P. Sim,

· FIJI LIST ·

ORDER OF STMICHAEL

AND ST GEORGE Mate, Sir Kamisese Kapaiwai

ORDER OF THE BRITISH

F Bole, Ambassad to UN and US.

OBE

MBE

BRITISH EMPIRE

MEDAL

SOLOMON ISLANDS LIST

ORDER:OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

MBE

BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL J Champatete, serv to commy and provi L Ginna, publishery, J Gabrana, serv to R Soi p Pol Band, A Vapela, publishery.

ANTIGUA AND

BARBUDA LIST

ORDER OF ST MICHAEL AND ST GEORGE

CMG

ORDER OF THE BRITISH

EMPIRE

EMPIRE

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA LIST

Aston. Harold George, for service to

R A F Fuicher reports, serv to comments M il Hatten.
ct. serv to Nat Estante Mrs N il Hatten.
ct. serv to Nat Lichard M il Hatten.
Mrs M H Hours, serv to ict. J B
Mrs M H Hours, serv to ict. J B
Mrs M H Hours, serv to Mrs D
Mrs M M M Mrs D

Military Division mett, Lieutenant General Phillip Henry, Chief of General Staff.

R Admi D F Lynam, RAN, Brig J A Hooper, A Staff Corps; Brig K H Kirkland, A Staff Corps. OBE

MBE-

Se Lor D A Davie, RAAF: Se Lor D M Greenwood, RAAF: Yi Li H Jones, RAAF: Se Lor A J Kernise, RAAF:

BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL

Johnson, serv to yill seek contraly; Gentraly, or Johnson, serv to yill seek contraly; G M Johnson, new to vetering. Mrs. Mrs. M O Johnson, commity serv; S O Keen, published, commity serv; S O Keen, published, seek services of the Marchanes, published with services of the Marchanes, published with services of the Marchanes.

Military Division CPO B H GOUSSING, RAN: CPO N T Hopks RAN: Shelf Sig I, G Sowen: Staff Sig W: Dyranium, Fild Infrancy: Staff Sig K B Heast RACS: Col K G Mahore, RA befantry: Sig I R Wilson, RAMIZ FI Sig D N Godfrey RAAF: FR Sig M R Hom, RAAF: Sig B Roberts, RAAF. AIR FORCE CROSS

F Colline, AAAC: Son Let P J Crise, Gon Let R J Seeger, RAAF: PI LL R RAAP. QUEEN'S COMMENDATION FOR VALUABLE SERVICE

IN THE AIR Baldama RANt FI Lt A A Dalvina, Sot M R Morrie, RAAF: FI LL H A M unitigues, RAAF. IMPERIAL SERVICE

ORDER L. CHierrie, J R Hunter, G W Rousell and

TUVALU LIST ORDER OF ST MICHAEL AND ST GEORGE HE F Naisali, Min of Fin.

PAPUA NEW GUINEA LIST

KNIGHTS BACHELOR Jephcott, Bruce Reginald, for services to politics and the politics and government.

ORDER OF ST MICHAEL AND ST GEORGE CMG G Lang, for serv to prov and loc ORDER OF THE BRITISH

EMPIRE P B B Bengo, serv to polit and gove; S Ono, MP, serv to commity and OBE

D J Lanky, sery to the devel of W Hig R R Thurschi, sery to castance, soon govil J T Towaia, sery to castance, soon serv to prov and loc govi-MBE Rev B J Barnot, Campin to RFNG C Rev B J Burnos, Chapta to PSPNG Constab; Mrs I L Kereka, serv to commity; J Kotko publ sarv; Ress T T Lokotoka, serv to narse:

John Princhard (Kt): David Piper (Kt): Chief conductor, aged 51, of BBC Symphony Museum, Oxford, a

Orchestra stace October, first British

bern conductor in post since 1971, music director of Cologue and . Brussels opera houses.

1973; art expert, aged

64, author of several learned works and, as

Peter Towny, a novelist.

QUEEN'S POLICE MEDAL FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICE Ass Curves T Sernet, RPNG Co

BRITISH EMPIRE

MEDAL

SAINT VINCENT AND THE **GRENADINES LIST** ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

Michael Horders (Kt):

Aged 71; character actor of stage, screen

and television, whose span includes Mr Tead and King Lear, just finished reading Paddington Bear stories on radio.

NEW ZEALAND LIST

KNIGHTS BACHELOR Pentigrew, Russell Hilton, for services to the transport industry. Speight, Graham Davies, judge of the High Court of New Zealand 1966-82. legart, James Douglas, principal of Lincoln College, University College of Agriculture. For services to agriculture.

ORDER OF THE BATH

ORDER OF ST MICHAEL AND ST GEORGE

CMG K F Mehrtens hily chm, NZ Dairy Bd; H J Walker, pub and commty ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE KBE

CBE E G Bollard, serv to sci; Mrs V M Boyd, publ serv; W M Duncan Sec of Energy, Min of Energy; J A N Halford, serv to commy; M F

MBE

A Cdr S McIntyre, RNZAF

W-CET G A PRESENCE, ONZER*.

MBE
W OG!, Nesser C E Adense, RNZN: W OH
Rand Staper B M Lauves, RNZN: W OH
Restroam HT Whemmap, RNZ, Arm Corine; W
WOOL G I J J Coulons, RNZ, Arm Corine; W
OF G N LUther RC Lindage;
Neg A tutter RC Lindage;
NEG A Worden, RNZ Arm Corine;
Neg A tutter RC Lindage;
NEG A STAPER Sq. Lat J Worden, BRITISH EMPIRE

Jacke T S Tone. RNZA: Terro W Off G Bernes, RNZA Ord Corp (Terr Trang Sol A K Framer, RNZ for Reg force): Sol N I Hawcorth RNZ for Reg Namer, RNZ Engrs (Terr Force): Sol Riden, RNZAF; One Serv Hand D

MEDAL FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICE

CB Maj-Gen R G Williams, Ch of Gen South

J Kennedy-Good, serv to loc gov

Hunter, serv to sport and com most Rev J Mackey, R Cath Bishop of Auckland. Serv to educ; H. H. Parata, serv to commity, Very Rev M. L. Underhill, Lily Dean of Christchurch; R. A. Vance, serv to OBE

Military Division CBE

OBE
Capt N M Walker RNZN.
Coll II J Andrews. Cols' List.
W. Celr II A. Pertinson. RNZAP.

MEDAL

Max Bygraves (OBE):

Aged 60; entertainer who has done it all, has

appeared at 18 Royal Command

always says "I wanna

QUEEN'S POLICE MEDAL FOR DISTINGUISHED QUEEN'S FIRE SERVICE

R J Gillespie, sep ch fire effr. Call Vehan Fire Brigt L H Julings, YDv. died cer and ch fire effr. Hastings Fire Brigt T G Thompson, diet cer und ch fire effr. Pabalosine Volum Fire Brigt M J Toys, ch fire effr. Pickon Vol Fire Brigt

AIR FORCE CROSS of J5 Bates, RNZAF. ROYAL RED CROSS

Associate Second Class at NJ Taylor, CHINS, RNZ Nurs Corps **QUEEN'S** COMMENDATION FOR VALUABLE SERVICE IN THE AIR

QUEEN'S SERVICE ORDER FOR COMMUNITY SERVICE, W BOATES, Ray R F CAMBRIL, A G Kelly.

QUEEN'S SERVICE

MEDAL FOR COMMUNITY SERVICE

QUEEN'S SERVICE MEDAL FOR PUBLIC SERVICES Willocks, J H Bealon, det Sgl. NZ Pol; L F Daly, see Donst, NZ Pol.

COOK ISLANDS ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

SAINT LUCIA LIST ORDER OF THE BRITISH **EMPIRE** CBE A F L Louisy, serv to polit and law.

OBE

MBE ; and commity serv; Miss J M is of Saint Lucia Ass in UK. BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL

BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL

BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL

Neil Adams (MBE): World middleweight judo champion **and** silver medal winne the lightweight division of the 1980 Olympic

Evangelicals split looms

By Clifford Longley, Religious Affairs Correspondent

Several prominent members saying it could welcome him as of the Evangelical movement in the Church of England have told The Times that they are strations. Mr Samuel said the considering their membership of Church Society, the senior Anglican Evangelical body, after the appointment of a militant against the visit attracted Protestant campaigner as the considerable attention in the strategies. The article, by Dr James Dunn, Professor of Divinity at Durham University, was a discussion of dangers of a too literal reading of Scripture. Sources close to the journal said that the rebuke had caused some uneasiness in the Evangelical community.

of Ravendale, in Lincolnshire, tally the same as that of the was appointed last month. It is society. was appointed last month. It is society, which has in its applicant. During the visit of gift the appointment of clergy to ransfer it to the safer hands of Pope John Paul to Britain he more than a hundred Anglican the Church of England Evan-

Protestant campaigner as the considerable attention in the society's new director.

The Rev David Samuel, maintained that the press had secretary of the Protestant Reformation Society and rector of Revended in Lincolnector.

The Rev David Samuel, maintained that the press had rector position, which was fundamentally in Lincolnector of Revended in Lincolnector.

The Rev David Samuel, maintained that the press had cation of its kind.

In the light of Mr Samuel's

Pope John Paul to Britain he organized a protest rally in parishes, is said to be in the grip that council bas emerged in Trafalgar Square, a gesture from which many Evangelicals dissociated themselves at the time.

One member of Church Society described the appointment as a potential "kiss of death", and a leading Evangelical churchman who has sunates but too late to block Mr.

That council bas emerged in recent years as a main focal point for the Evangelical movement. Its last secretary was the Rev Don Irving, Mr Samuel's society's council resulted in predecessor as director of Church Society. A leading figure on the Church of England to the Church Society. A leading figure on the Church of England to the Church of England to the Church Society.

ous sources confirm that the seen in the latest edition of the that Mr Samuel would be asked appointment has called into society's journal, Churchman, to succeed Mr Irving in that question Church fociety's role which contains a rebuke to the in the Evangelical movement as editor signed by the society's a whole, as it has, they say, chairman, Prebendary John ally the main campaigning voice of the Low Church and repart a recent article in of England. At the start of the council lest spring, had accepted the Pope's visit to Britain, balanced evangelical position": Church Association: question Church fociety's role which contains a rebuke to the capacity.

appointment as director of the

society, which owns the journal,

ment as a potential "kiss of death", and a leading Evangelical churchman who has supported the society for some successes for the moder-date, but too late to block Mr on the Church of England Evangelical churchman who has supported the society for some successes for the moder-date, but too late to block Mr on the Church of England Evangelical Council said "there years called it "suicide". Various sources confirm that the seen in the latest edition of the

Engines of Nato fighter fail to meet standard By Rodney Cowton, Defence Correspondent

None of the first 400 engines serschmidt-Balkow-Blohm

produced for the Tornado, Germany and Aeritalia.

Noel Streatfelld

(OBE): Novelist, written more than 70 books, including the wonderful Ballet Sho

wonderin name: ... with no-nonsense

Nato's new multi-role combat aircraft now entering service, fully met the required performance standards.

The engines were built by a trinational consortium, Turbounds fully met the required performance standards. The House of Commons Union of West Germany. Public Accounts Committee The Comptroller and Auditor will be taking evidence on this General says that none of the

Christmas recess. More than 300 Tornados are they were accepted to avoid to be produced by the end of the disruption of the aircraft produced, of which the RAF will duction programme. have 385, West Germany 324 Turbo-union has confirmed and Italy 100.

£6.175m at 1982 prices. £6,175m at 1982 prices.

Inflation accounts for about Nevertheless, Turbo-union two-thirds of the increase, so the said that Tornado operations

heroises who generally win through in the end; aged 87.

and on the cost increase of the 417 engines delivered by the Tornado project after the end of last December met the acceptance standards in full, but

that there were "slight shortfalls The Comptroller and Auditor in certain aspects of engine General says that the estimated performance, but on other development and production points the engine is better than costs for the RAFs 385 specification. Engines de-Tornados have risen from livered from next May would £731m at 1970 prices to provide increased mission capa-

true cost of the increase, so the said that formado operations true cost of the RAF's share of with the early engines were the project seems to have risen "proving very satisfactory and from the 1970 estimate of mission capability has been £731m to around £2,500m. The achieved". The engine, the RB-twin-engined Tornado is built 199, was developed for the by a company, Panavia, which Tornado, and is of very was specially formed to design advanced design.

cash in pay packets.

The "Think Tank" suggested and develop a multirole combat Appropriation Accounts, Volume 1, prevent them going back to cash aircraft. Its parent companies class 1, 1981-82 (Stationery Office, payments after accepting cheare British Acrospace, Mes. £5.35).

My Music and other quiz shows. 'Cashless pay' legislation to get backing

Ian Wallace (OBE): Aged 63; singer, actor and broadcaster, who was principal buffo at

Glyndebourne, sang with Scottish Opera.

and is well known to

The National Economic Development Council is expected on Wednesday to back egislation which would greatly increase the numbers of workers paid by cheque instead of cash. Sir Geoffrey Howe, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and his colleagues favour the move to "cashless pay" but recognize that it would be impracticable to legislate unless industry and the unions agree.

Sir Geoffrey has put forward a Treasury paper to the council setting out the advantages of moving towards payment by cheque and commenting on the Central Policy Review Staff ("Think Tank") report last year on options for legislation.

The paper backs the change

in principle on the grounds that it is safer and cheaper. Any legislation, on which the Government has made no decision, would almost certainly involve the repeal of the ancient Truck Acts, which gave manual workers the right to demand

legislation to oblige workers to ask to be paid in cash and to

gold medal at the Olympic Games in Mioscow, retired after the Games, involved Racial review of housing urged on councils

Duncan Goodhew

100 metres

By Nicholas Timmir Local authority housing Hackney, more than 30 per departments throughout Britain cent of whose population is are to be urged to review the black, was chosen as a test case way they operate after evidence for the investgation.

of widespread racial discrimination in housing allocation.

A four-and-a-half year study of the London Borough of commission, says it is contraction in the contraction in the commission, says it is contraction.

Daley Thompson (MBE): Olympic decathion Champio

conspicuously absent

first to hold Olympic

of the London Borough of commission, says it is con-Hackney's policies by the Commission for Racial Equality public housing is widespread. has shown that blacks often receive the worst housing and have most difficulty obtaining accommodation.

The commission has concluded that Hackney has almost certainly broken sections of the Race Relations Act in the way it has allocated housing. But it is steps to change its practices.

weekly housing surgeries from study's importance is not only February with translators present; the inclusion in tenancy whole country. agreements of a warning that

Hackney was chosen because the commission "wanted to find out in detail what was happening in one particular housing authority and then use this to

illustrate and thereafter remedy what is happening elswhere". The investigation is the unlikely to take action, as the commission's first large-scale council has cooperated fully in the investigation and is taking Charles Clarke, Hackney's housing chairman, who has They include ethnic monitor- fully accepted the report, said ing every quarter of all those yesterday: The commission applying for housing, and those has made clear that what is being rehoused, to check the happening in Hackney is most quality of accommodation of likely the pattern for most urban fered and let; the provision of authorities, and hence the

"We are changing our racial harassment could lead to methods in order to prevent eviction; and a training pro- racial discrimination in the gramme for all housing staff to future, and hope that our efforts try to prevent indirect discrimination in housing allocation.

will be used as an example for other councils to follow."

Review of the year 1982

Harvests to remember, not all with pleasure

Apples, maize, cauliflowers, potatoes, peaches, cherries — even champagne grapes: 1982 was a peerless harvest year, in almost all departments, though it will not be remembered for that, Prize pumpkins outswelled all records, and the glut of roses was almost monstrus. There

certain large tracts of marginal

take some time yet to reap. The Mr Sharon that this was an cost of the Falklands war to acceptable price to exact for Britain already exceeds £1m for security. cach islander, or the equivalent of two years' subsidy to British shaken by a relatively small for every eight islanders. There had sailed away. By foolish or is no calculus for assessing the malign oversight, the Lebanese cost-effectivness of this outlay, with most cause to hate the which would mean putting Palestinians were given the run When the scrap metal dealers prices on life and freedom, as of their refugee camps for many ran up their flag on South prices on life and freedom, as of their refugee camps for many well as on the later consequenc- hours, and slaughtered hun- Georgia, conventional wisdom es of letting friends down and dreds of young and old alike, was as certain that the Torics allowing unprovoked aggression This strocity, committed under could not win the next election in blood fell on young Argen-conquered neighbour, was a third to Alliance and Labour in tines, conscripts of a dictator-profound blow to Israel's cause the polls, ship, who never had much in the world. Yet again it was chance of forming or effectively shown how power tends to expressing a view on such corrupt; it was felt everywhere

lic opinion, the rape of the to let Christians get at their Foot and his factious followers fourth TV channel had widened even much to do with the Falklands was judged without enemies apparent recourse to the doctrine of contributory negligence. Arafat was received in audience The nation was exhilarated - by the Pope. One effect of the . though perhaps less than most Lebanon war was to convince others would have been in the the world that the Palestinian same position. The character of problem was a danger to peace the hardware, the remoteness of that needed to be solved, not back to the old polarities. the area and the diplomatic merely beaten on the head at background allowed war to intervals of a decade or so. The seem an affair far more of Pope himself at this time often She did not quite say that she gallantry and far less of resembled a stormy petrel in the had the body of a weak and butchery than it can normally thick of the world's conflicts, feeble woman but the heart and quet, a sub-tropical conserva- for the last time, and died,

was almost monstrous. There what war really was, we were has never been such a grain crop soon reminded. Some allege in Western Europe or North that Israel's decision to invade America, Britain became a net the Lebanon was made easier by grain exporter, or near it, for the the Falklands example. This Denied invitations to Lebanon first time since the passing of would be another factor to put and his own troubled Poland, he the Corn Laws. All this of into the moral balance-sheet, rejected the strong arguments of course was the cause of much but the chances are that Israel diplomatic caution for canceldismay and lamentation among would have gone ahead anyway. farmers, not the least in the Acting ostensibly in reprisal for ped produce undercut hopes of ambassador (or in reprisal for eventual agricultural self-the reprisals) Israel thrust north in an advance codenamed Corn and butter mountains Operation Peace. By the timerose, wine lakes overflowed, honoured custom, the Palesti- hath no jurisdiction in this and subsidized massacres of mans fought from housing realm. The hands of the dying tomatoes and grapes occurred estates, so that their antagonists were clasped, consecrated wafon unprecedented scales. The could be accused of disregard usual concurrent famines can be for innocent life in pursuing taken for granted, of course, and them, and the Israelis it was wholly in character with denounced this technique while man's general management of energetically pressing the attack. Even Israeli sources concede

that at least 12,000 people died sub-Antarctic grazing land were in the war, most of them non-systematically sown from the air combatants. Other estimates with thousands of plastic mines, but the figure two or three times for display as a relic.

thriftily made the minimum higher, at 14,000 or 15,000. There never was so strange a size needed to blow the foot off whatever the world might time, with a Pope in Toxteth a man or a sheep.

think, most Israelis seemed to and our frigates dodging Exoshare the view of Mr Begin and cets in the South Atlantic. In the

But Israel itself was deeply Rail, as well as one dead man release of blood after the PLO ton, MP. to succeed when one can the aegis of an army in as it is certain now that they revent it. Four fifths of the cost occupation of the cities of a cannot lose. They were running At the bar of British pub- should have known better than bad had a "good war". Michael



ling his visit to Britain while she was actually at war with a major visited both combatants.

He introduced himself wittilv as the Bishop of Rome, that ers were distributed 100,000 at a time, and nuns immured for 20 years emerged into the wicked world to cheer the passing Popemobile and whisk camera from their draperies to catch his image. The patch of tarmac that he knelt to kiss on landing at Gatwick was dug up and framed

There never was so strange a time, with a Pope in Toxteth midst of the excitement a new second heir to the throne was born. In a graceful gesture of conciliation, the child was named after Mr William Hamil-

It is not easy to cast the imagination back to the political scene before those days.

By July the Tories were 20 points ahead of the field, as a year ago, and more than in Politicians' reputations stood or any other country. We were were torn between disgust at The fugitive Mr Yasser colonial adventures and abhorand danced ineffectually on the sidelines. But it was the Alliance which suffered most, as the sound of gunfire sent voters

As for the Prime Minister, her exaltation knew no bounds.

Council of Churches gave

of the worst world recession in 50 years, Britain found itself in a plight such as to cause all talk of upturns and light at the end

of tunnels to falter and die away. Unemployment rose from three million to three and a quarter. The Government moved vigorously to eliminate this trend by redefining the statistics. In international conference, the developed nations met to pray to be delivered from The impresson left by dom-

estic politics, however, was not of defeat, but of a year of victories. Asief went down, the NUR went down, the health service workers went down, the miners thought of picking a fight, and thought better of it, the TUC did not know which real disposable incomes of most households actually rose slightly. Those of the poor did not, but the poor are only a minority, and on the evidence a.

resigned one. year when everyone began to skim the streets on roller skates, wearing earphones to enjoytheir own private music sesa video recorder, twice as many anorexia could be given a run. what to watch, now that the insurrectionary hints from Brix-

a slap-up new arts centre at the States Congress. Barbican, with undulating par-

foresee the tower-block society).
It was a rewarding activity this year. The winter was the coldest since 1895; it was colder one night at Braemar than it was at shells as if untenderly harddripping June to bring all into and then harvest sunshine completed the conditions necessary to fill barns and

larders to overflowing. Less innocent entertainments were also available. The Falkway to turn. The old dragon of lands created an appetite for inflation was humbled, and the sensation, and to satisfy it the lands created an appetite for media turned to that old dependable, royalty. There was good mileage in Fagan, and better in Trestrail (he had no share in the errors that allowed the former to stroll in on the Queen in her bedroom, but he was the one who resigned, incompetence being excusable, but sexual deviancy not). There were Anne and Mark, there was sions. One household in ten had. Koo Stark; failing anything else, The most notable sign of

political life outside Westmin harassed by dilemmas over ster was not to do with employment, and perhaps not new generation of nuclear missiles, and by rough talk from Who could find time to bear world leaders. Its influence was a grudge with ET, to sigh over, felt not only at Greenham and Charlots of Fire restoring Common, but also throughout Britain's pride with its haul of western Europe, and even in the Oscars? London treated itself to embattled body, the United Mr Brezhnev rattled his sabre

stomach of a prince, but she did tory, and Peggy Ashcroft. The assert royally that we were not interested in the possibility of lavish water spectacle, Alan ratile it. The Moscow-watchers defeat. Yet the most enduring Ayckbourne's version of the problems that faced her administration could not be solved by the dispatch of a task force, and Dolls challenged comparing the gratitude of us all for having done no more than ratile it. The Moscow-watchers all agreed that a long period of internal manouevring and external immobility would follow, the dispatch of a task force, and Dolls challenged comparing the gratitude of us all for having done no more than ratile it. The Moscow-watchers all agreed that a long period of internal manouevring and external immobility would follow, and Dolls challenged comparing the gratitude of us all agreed that a long period of internal manouevring and external immobility would follow, and Dolls challenged comparing the gratitude of us all agreed that a long period of internal manouevring and external immobility would follow, and Sinatra. Even our footbal-timetive, decisive tone of voice of the worst world received the second that a long period of internal manouevring and external immobility would follow. lers escaped their usual ignom— and his air, by Kremlin iny in the World Cup.

As for the unemployed, they hurry. With Lech Walesa still could cultivate their gardens (or leading Jaruseiski a dance, could cultivate their gardens (or leading Jaruselski a dance window-boxes: Voltaire did not. Afghanistan still unsubdued and a domestic system that could contrive a disastrous harvest even in 1982, he would

need to be. Spain changed governments the South Pole. Eggs froze in the entered Nato and opened the pantry, bulging out of their gate to Gibraltar. Herr Schmidt was ditched by his friends, M boiled; flocks and villages were Mitterrand reversed course, buried in snow. A short papal Dublin had a year of three heatwave, what farmers call "a governments, and Ulster got an assembly it was not sure it wanted. Its terrorists killed bandsmen, barmaids and horses indiscriminately, but took slightly fewer scalps than last year. On their knees and at each other's throats, Iran and Iraq continued all year to slaughter the sons of Islam - more of them than the casualties of

> A Californian humourist laced beadache pills with cyanide in the drugstore, Animal rights campaigners sent a bomb to the Prime Minister, forgetting that she is an animal too, and quite possibly a member of an endangered species. A lady from Bristol convinced herself, and some doctors, that she was suffering from a crippling allergy to the whole modern world. It was easy to see her point.

Lebanon and the Faiklands put-

the choice. No wonder such a Falklands, it was the growth of the worst of times, a year of ent plugged in nation was too the disarmament movement, and hunger, bombs and heroengrossed to take up last year's agitated by the prospect of a ism, blizzards and strawberries, unemployment and frivolity. It immoderate reactions - either to declare that the whole mystifying farrago brought one out in a rash, or to shrug in the face of it and murmur, like the

The Falklands

The little local upset that became a famous victory

first since Suez, 1956. April 3: UN Security Council passes Resolution 502 calling for end to hostilities and

withdrawal of Argentine troops. April 5: Task force sails, The Foreign Secretary, Lord Car-rington, resigns and is succeeded by Mr Francis Pym. April 25: Britain recaptures S

April 30: The US orders sanctions against Argentina, following the failure of peace talks in which the Secretary of State, Mr Alexander Haig, had played a large part.

May 1: British aircraft bomb

May 1: British airciait bomo Port Stanley airfield; warships shell Argentine positions. May 2: Argentine cruiser General Belgrano sunk: May 4: HMS Sheffield bit by Exocet missile, later sinking.
May 20: UN peace efforts break

May 21: British troops establish beachhead at San Carlos IMS Ardens lost: May 24: HMS Antelope sunk. May 25: HMS Coventry lost; Atlantic Conveyor hit by Exo-

May 26: The South Atlantic Fund was set up for families of task force victims: by Dec 9 £14m had been contributed. May 28: Darwin and Goose Green recaptured; 1,400 prisoners taken.

Jone 6: Versailles summit of world leaders supports British June 8: Argentine air attack on ships off Bhuff Cove leads to many British casualties; 11

enemy sircraft shot down. June 10: The Falkland Islands Appeal Fund was set up to provide aid for the islanders. June 12: HMS Glamorgan bit, June 14: Ceasefire: General Menendez surrenders with nearly 10,000 troops to Major-

It was the best of times and June 17: General Galtieri was tina; on July 1 he was succeeded. by General Bignone. June 18: Argentina refused to was a year that called for declare formally an end to

General Jeremy Moore.

hostilities: June 20: The EEC dropped trade sanctions. June 25: Mr Rex Hunt returned to Port Stanley.

Pope in Nigeria: "Thanks be to Allah."

George Hill

George Hill

July 6: Lord Franks was appointed Chairman of the Falklands inquiry. 13 The European Parliament

voted to ban anti-riot plastic

In Fatima, Portugal, the

Pope was attacked by a

March 19: Between 50 and 60
Argentines land on S Georgia.
April 2: Argentine invasion.
Marines surrender after threemarines surrender after threemarines invasion of Jurists considered
mission of Jurists considered sanctions.
July 21: International Commission of Jurists considered that Argentina's claim to the April 3: A Saturday sitting of Falklands was "not as empty of the House of Commons (the merit as British statements

July 21: A Commons Select Committee on Defence investigated the role of the media during the campaign.
July26: Falklands Islands service at St Paul's Cathedral. Sept 13 The Falklands Islands Ecomomy Study report -chairman, Lord Shackleton -

recommended spending £100m on them over five years. Sept 14: Both countries lifted financial sanctions. Sept 29: The US lifted its arms embargo to Argentina. Oct 11: Among the Falklands

awards were two posthumous VCs - Lt-Col H. Jones and Sgt L McKay. Oct 12: Victory parade through the City of London.

Nov 5: The UN assembly voted for a renewal of negotiations on the sovereignty of the islands (90 for, including the US; 12 against; 52 abstentions).

Nev 10: The cost of retaking and holding the islands was put at £2.500m.

Nov. 11: The bodies of 64 Servicemen whose relations had asked for them to be buried in Britain, arrived at Southampton. The total death roll in the campaign was 237 Servicemen and 18 civilians. Nov 28: The Foreign Office

said that it would look for sites on the islands for the Argentine New 29: Second reading of Bill

to give all islanders British citizenship. Dec 8: £31m aid announced.

December 14 The Falklands Campaign: The Lessons, a Government white Paper was published, announcing plans to spend more than £1,000m on making good losses in the

December 16 The Government White Paper, The Handling of Press and Public Information during the Falklands Conflict was published; it emphasized the importance of propaganda and the need to influence world public opinion; it noted that arrangements for accrediting journalists to the task force were haphazard to the point of being farcical".

December 17 The Government endorsed Bank of England loans to Argentina

January

5 At Ipswich, a man found guilty of rape was fined £2,000, the judge ruling that the victim was guilty of "contributory negligence" (see also Jan 20) 13 An Air Florida Boeing 737 crashed in Washington killing 78 people.

20 The Government accepted an amendment to the Criminal Justice Bill compelling judges to jail rapists (see also Dec 14). 21 Mr Nicholas Fairbairn re-

signed as Solicitor General for Scotland after his remarks about a Glasgow rape case (see also May 28). Mr David Goldstone bought Land's End for £1.75m. 27 The Irish Republic's Fine

Gael-Labour coalition led by Dr FitzGerald resigned after a budget defeat (see also Mar 9). ` 28 The Employment Bill, 1982, was published, it included

compensation for workers losing their jobs for refusing to join a union. 31 Thirteen West German youths were killed in an avalanche in Salzburg prov-

February

S Laker Airways collapsed. Dr Neil Aggett was found hanged in his cell in Johannesburg, the verdict on Dec 21 was suicide.

12 Fifteen men lost their lives when the Greek ship Victory sank 800 miles west of

Land's End.

15 The crew of 84 on the oil rig Ocean Ranger lost their lives when it sank 60 miles off St John's, Newfound-An avalanche on Ben Nevis

killed three people, 18 Mr Joshua Nkomo was dismissed from his post in Mr Mugabe's government.
The S. African frigate
President Kruger sank 80
miles off Cape Point after a
collision with a tanker, and 13 of the crew lost their lives.

19 The Court of Appeal ruled

(McKay v Essex Area Health Authority) that a child had no rights to sue for being allowed to be born 21 The Free Church Federal Philip Habib, US special envoy, Council and the British held talks with President Sarkis.

played its last performance, HMS Pinafore, at the Adelphi Theatre.

March

The Queen opened the Barbican Centre. In the Belfast South by-election the Rev M. Smyth held the seat for the Official Unionists.

election of Guatemala's military regime we crushed; on March 12 massacre of about 200 people was reported. The Budget: petrol, road and

tobacco taxes increased tax allowances and special bene-Mr Charles Haughey (Fianna Fail) was elected Prime Minister of the Irish Repub-lic, replacing Dr Garret FitzGerald (Fine Gael) (see also Nov 4 and Nov 25).

Announcement of Government's decision to replace Polaris with the US frident 2 at a cost of £7.500m.

Banbridge co Down. Mr Harold Evans resigned as Editor of The Times, he was succeeded by Mr Char-

guerrillas were killed, was 17 The Police Federation called for the reintroduction of

on August 18, 1980.

25 The European Court ruled that parents could forbid

3 Details were announced of the creation of a new home guard - the Home Service

Protests of fraud in the re-

In the French Alps, 11 skiers were killed by avalanches. An 11-year-old boy was killed by an IRA bomb at

les Douglas-Home.

16 A South African raid in

19 Three prison officers were acquitted of the murder of Mr Barry Prosser at Winson Green Prison, Birmingham,

English cricketers playing against a South African it would lay down its arms in team were banned from Test | with the US. cricket for three years.

24 Greenland, in a referendum. voted to withdraw from the

their children to be beaten at The D'Oyle Carte company

their approval to fertiliza-tion outside the womb provided that the egg and the sperm came from the couple concerned. 23 An army coup led by General Efrain Montt overthrew the government of President Garcia in Guate-

24 After a military coup in Bangladesh, led by General Erghad, Mr Fazal Chowdhury was appointed presi-dent in the place of Mr 25 In the Glasgow, Hillhead

by-election Mr Roy Jenkins SDP-Liberal Alliance With the shooting of three soldiers in N Ireland, the number of soldiers killed there rose to 348 and the total death roll to 2,187 since 1969. Amidst heavy fighting, El Salvador held its first

April 11 Mr Yasser Arafat challenged the Israelis to invade Lebanon.

April 21 Israeli jets bombed

Lebanon.
June 3 Mr Shlomo Argov, the

June 4 Israel launched a

massive air attack near Beirut;

Palestinians made rocket at-

thern Lebanon; Syrian forces

were engaged.

June 7 The UN Security
Council unanimously called for

June 9 The US vetoed a UN

Security Council resolution

condemming Israel.

June 11 A ceasefire came into

effect; it broke down on the

June 16 The PLO announced

June 18 A ceasefire; Mr

13th when Israeli troops iso-

return for direct negotiations

Israel's withdrawal.

lated west Beirut.

tacks against northern Israel.

Israeli ambassador to Britain,

Calendar of the year

The Lebanon

War and massacre: a nation in anguish

Lebanon.
July 17 Israel gave the 6,000 linked with Jordan.

1

elections in 50 years; in 15 Jail sentences were passed on 10 youths for their part against American policy in that country; on May 2, Alvaro Magaña became

The final report of the Anglican-Roman Catholic Commission was published. The prison inspectorate's first report said many prisons were "degrading and brutalizing". Chariots of Fire won four Oscars.

April

5 Government changes; Lord Carrington, Foreign Secretary resigned and was replaced by Mr Frances Pym. 12 In West Germany nearly

half a million people joined in protest against the deployment of US missiles

in the manslanghter of Terence May and riot on June 1 1981 at Thornton Heath, S. London. 18 A new Constitution for

Canada, including a Charter of Rights and Freedoms, was signed by the Queen in

Salisbury, Zimbabwe was renamed Harare. Israel withdrew from Sinai, which it occupied in 1967. The Court of Appeal rejected menstrual tension

as a special reference for criminal acts. 29 Birth of the first test-tube twins in Britain. 30 Spain became the 16th

May

1 Ford banned the sale of right hand drive cars in West Germany; on Aug. 9. the

Commission Ецгореал ordered the company to lift the ban.

demonstrations in Poland. The Government announced a 6 per cent pay increase for doctors, dentists, civil servants and the Forces.

The House of Lords awarded Mrs Rosina McLaughlin damages for shock caused by injuries sustained in a crash by her family.

11 The House of Commons voted against a return of the death penalty. Health service workers began industrial action in support of a pay offer better than 4 to 6.4 per cent; on the 19th a national one-day strike, supported by the TUC, took place.

Two more sectarian murders in Northern Ireland took place.

Sept 15 Israeli troops ad-

Sept 16 Christian Phalangist

forces began sweeping camps in West Beirut; a massacre of men,

women and children took place in the Chabra and Chatila

refugee camp.
Sept 23 Mr Amin Gemayel

was installed as President of

Sept 28 Israelis left Beirut; Mr

Oct 3 Six Israeli soldiers were

killed in an ambush 12 miles SE

of Beirut, Mr Yitzhak Kahan

was named as the head of three-

Begin agreed to hold an inquiry into the massacre (see also Oct

14 New regulations allowing

Over 11,000 people were people to certify themselves arrested in violent Solidarity as ill came into force. Mr David S. Cooper arrived in Plymouth, having cir-cumnavigated the world, east-west in a record 237

bullets

priest.

18 The EEC voted for a record increase - 11 per cent - in farm prices, overriding Britain's veto. The United Reformed Church voted to accept piscopacy.

Iran recaptured the port of Khorramshahr. Agreement on the EEC budget - that Britain receive a rebate this year of at least £476m; on Dec 16 the European Parliament voted to stop payment, Britain gave the EEC three months A Tribunal of Inquiry into

the operations of the Crown Agents said that its losses of £180m were "due to incom-Aston Villa won the European Cup beating Bayern Munich 1-0.

27 In the Beaconsfield by-elec-tion, Conservative held the seat with a reduced majority Pope John Paul II arrived at Gatwick Airport, he arrived in Scotland on the 31st, and

left for Rome from Wales on June 2, camp at Greenham Common, near Newbury, were sentenced to seven days' imprisonment; on Dec 12, 30,000 women surrounded the site.

in a private prosecution in Scotland, a youth was sentenced to 12 years in an institution for rape. Spain became the 16th member of Nato.

June

1 The European Convention on the Conservation of European Wildlife and Natural Habitats came in to

operation. President Reagan arrived in Paris for a 10-day European

3 In the Merton by-election -Conservatives won the scat from Labour.

4 In Spain, two Army offices were sentenced to 30 years imprisonment for their part in the attempted coup of Feb 23, 1981.

7 The deaths on Everest of Peter Boardman and Joe Tasker of the Chris Bonington expedition were reported.

8 The third health service

strike was joined by some other unions. Birthday Among the Honours were a peerage for

for Kevin Keegan and Arthur Negus.

13 King Khalid of Saudi Arabia died and was succeeded by his brother Prince Fahd. A policeman was shot dead

Mr Joe Gormley and OBEs

in N Yorks; on the 28th a police sergeant was shot dead; in a shoot out at Malton, Barry Prudom was shot dead. 18 The US ban on equipment for the Russian gas pipeline was extended to cover

overseas subsidiaries of American companies (see also Aug 2) The Court of Appeal upheld a worker's right to choose his union. Signor Roberto Calvi, due to appear in a Rome court on the 21st was found hanging from Blackfriars

Bridge, London; on July 23 the inquest verdict suicide. A son was born to the Princess of Wales on Aug 4 he was christened William

Arthur Philip Louis. The Defence Estimates were published - £14,000m. published - £14,000m.

24 In the Coathridge by-election, Labour held the seat with a reduced majority.

25 The US Secretary of State, Mr Alexander Haig resigned; he was succeeded by Mr George Shultz.

28 The US space shuttle Columbia was launched

Columbia was lannched. The Methodist Church endorsed the interchurch covenant accepted two years

July

2 Mr Roy Jenkins was elected leader of the Social Democratic Party. visit, he arrived in Britain 3 National rail strike began (see

explosion. estimated at 14,000; some dissent on the invasion was June 22 Another ceasefire

voiced in Israel. renewed fighting the following July 5 Militiamen from the

Christian Phalangists controlled by Major Haddad occupied half

July 25 The PLO agreed to accept the UN resolution 242 ~ recognition of Israel - in return for American recognition of the PLO; the White House rejected Aug 2 Israelis entered central Aug 12 A 10-hour Israeli air

Palestinians in Beirut 30 days to

attack on Palestinian camps in West Beirut; a split Israeli Cabinet called a halt to the Ang 22 The evacuation of Palestinian guerrillas began.
Ang 23 Bashir Geayel elected President of Lebanon; on Sept. 14 he was killed in a bomb

supervised the PLO evacuation to Syria; French and Italian troops took up positions in

for a Palestinian state

Aug 25 American forces Aug 30 Mr Yasser Arafat left Beinut Sept 1 President Reagan

member inquiry commission (see also the 19th). Oct 14 Israeli troops intervened in fighting between Phalangists and Druze Arabs. Oct 19 The inquiry into the Beirut massacre opened, Mr Begin testified on Nov 8. Nov 11 in Tyre, 89 people -some Israeli soldiers - were

killed when a bomb exploded in the military HQ.

هكذامن ريامل

ه کدرمن رالامل

Professionals destroy century of sporting traditions

We were wrong. Those of us who, 20 years or so ago, yearned for and advocated a brave new world of sport dominated by professional attitudes have been proved gravely misguided.

Away with amateur fogies, we cricil. Down with the dogmas of our priviledged grandiathers; forward with pragmatism and specific proved with pragmatism and specific proved gravely misguided.

Away with amateur fogies, we clerk's wages – today carries the establishment of an eleventh commandment of an e

forward with pragmatism and efficiency. But the professionals blew it. What we got was rampant expediency. They world of moral witch haunted Gonzales and executive part the price of which haunted Gonzales and recently experienced the most executiving but the value of Which haunted Gonzales and recently experienced the most executive part of the price of which haunted Gonzales and recently experienced the most executive part of the price of which haunted Gonzales and recently experienced the most executive part of the price of which haunted Gonzales are recently experienced the most executive part of the price of which haunted Gonzales are recently experienced the most executive part of the price of which haunted Gonzales are recently experienced the most executive part of the price of th

to inspire the individual, a fying pan.

Klammer, Coe or Cowans, or to To have turned golf's digenthrall millions, as demonstrated by the Melbourne fourth
Test, or the recent holiday to watch Hogan and later
football attendances.

Yet to have championed as I himself – into the interminable,

Coe or Cowans, or to To have turned golf's digbouts mift for the Reeperbahm
sponsored athletics spectaculars
which abuse both athletes and
public, Kevin Keegan taking
factories.

Palmer was to observe Zens

E3,000 a week from the NewCastle public ride; John McEn-

everything but the value of Hoad, into the present era of morally corrupt World Cup yet; nothing.

Rightly and belatedly freed have destroyed simultaneously arises to South Africa; the from social servility and finan-something of charm and worth. from social servility and financial restraint, the pros have in a
few years almost wrecked many
of the sporting traditions and
standards fashioned over a
century.

That mystic alchemy, sport
itself, microcrosm of life's big created a fire more uncomfortdipper, has not lost its capacity
to inspire the individual, a
Klammer. Coe or Cowans, ar to

any's goalkeeper would have cannot be certain that what they been suspended from inter- are paying to watch is bona fide. national football for life, if not by FIFA then by his own federation, for his fool in Spain, have been banned from Test cricket. I wonder on whom Marsh might have his money

Newcastle as smart as any by O. Henry's doubtful hero Jeff Peters in The Man Higher Up, that "nalimited asylem for the estiess and unwise dollars of his fellow men".

Of course, the McEnroes of sport will find an echo on the contemporary terraces because voice of anarchy from disen-

The most elementary mistake so many of the pros have made is to suppose that winning is everything, an idea imported from the Americans with chewing gum and almost as objec-tionable. Just as the Etonian is supposed to have replied to the nise that breeding is everything winning is fun, but its not

foremost about glory, and nowhere does the dictionary winning, only honourable fame. More often than not it is the

professionalism, of devoting time, I longed for the merging of bottom, in football, and Geoff every effort to winning without the two codes. denegrating defeat. I grew up in a school where at the time even

to wear a tracksuit was considered slightly professional, to warm up was suspect, and to back on it 80 years before, overheard Major Wilson Keys, congratulate a goal scorer was simultaneously losing the ad-chairman of West Bromwich congratulate a goal scorer was reprehensible. I competed at the White City with starting blocks sawn from an old church pew, secured with Meccano. When, as captain of football, I requested the headmaster - an

godly for his own good - for permission to take a regular sman to away matches for greater efficiency, I might as well have asked for a cocktail cabinet in the pavilion.

The master in charge of football, an hereditary idealist inspired us to run through the proverbial brickwall. But when I first encountered at university shape of our coach. Bill Nicholson, and also the absurdity of the England selection British sport was selling itself emittee's, amateur and pro-

vantage of mixed competition enjoyed by cricket. The development of the professional game had passed almost exclusively

men of first division clubs have The percentage player and the there been since the war? professional foul. John Cobbold at Ipswich. They have known how to accept defeat as well as victory, Kipling's two impostors engraved on the

When I became a journalist I was, like many, convinced that

Yet the gap was too great.

The amateurs had forfeited their ritht to influence the professional game by turning their When, in April, 1962 I Albion say that he would ensure

that Johnny Brynr, of West Ham, would not go to the World had passed almost exclusively Cup, for punching a shot over into the hands of tradeamen the bar from which the penalty more often concerned with was missed, I felt he was going personal prestige than sporting too far. I know now he was not. rinciples. We handed the game over to the many outstanding chair-the pros and what did we get?

Perhaps three – Harold Hardman, of Manchester United, different from those today Denis Hill-Wood of Arsenal and confronting the Rugby Union The moral dilemma was little who to parade his sponsors logo. The incorrect solution to either

World Cup cynicism.

TODAY'S FIXTURES

Stoke v Birminghem

Second division

Cambridge U v Blackbe

Grimsby y Carilsle Newcastie v Bolton ..

Bradford C y Gillingh Brentford v Cardiff ...

Reading v Oxford U...

Fourth division

Darlington v Bristol C .

Helifax v Torquay (7.29).

Port Vale v York (7.30).

Hereford v Aldershot (7.30)

Swindon v Scunthorpe (7.30)

Scottish premier division

Southend v Exeter (7.30)

FOOTBALL: A LACK OF NEW YEAR RESOLUTION IN THE CHASING GROUP AS LIVERPOOL CONTINUE ON THEIR SERENE COURSE

A farewell to arms from the gentle Manchester hit-man

Manchester United ...

For over five hours United had been pulling the trigger and hearing only soft clicks before the load port of 40,000 cheers greeted Stapleton's opening scoring prod. By then they should have been three goals shead and not until Coppell's goals appear and not than Coppears tecisive bullet half an hour from the end was Villa's enfeebled resistance eventually overcome. Stapleton's gentle header later merely con-

If the course that United have so far plotted has curved downwards, then Villa's has turned a full circle. They awoke late in August, then responded to the challenge but have

Paisley not Weymouth convinced

Bob Paisley, the Liverpoodl manager, refuses to admit that the first division title is certain to stay at Anfield, even though his team are cight points clear of the pack.
"There's still half a season to go," he summed up after the 5-1 thrashing of Notis County on Saturday. Ian Rush collected his third treble

of the season, Kenny Daglish added the other two and the pair have contributed 29 goals to Liverpool's league tally this season. Covenry moved into sixth place with a 2-1 win at Linton, their fifth triumph in

Nottingham Forcest, in third place, may be without Garry Birdes for their match at Brighton today. The forward has a thigh injury and Colin Walsh stands by to replace

Osvaldo Ardiles trained with his Tottenham Hotspur colleagues vesterday, but is unlikely to make his comeback in English football against Everton today. He was reported to be "a little tired and light legged" after training.

First division

Tokyo may have proved more exhausting than they imagine. In their last three weeks they have dropped 14 out of 15 points. The comparative records of both

No New Year's resolutions were evident at Old Trafford on Saturday. The old fallabilities of both Manchester United and Aston Villa were laid end to end across the crisp afternoon and, unless those faults are soon crased, both contenders might as well roll up their championship bopes, tack them under their arms and go off in search of other glores elsewhere.

United's claim was, is and will be the more genuine, but it still falls short of being convincing. The reason is simple. Their hit-men are not reliably deadly. More than half of the chambers in their gun of possibilities are empty and potential victims such as Sunderland and Swansea City have recently been allowed to escape.

The comparative records of both chibs gave the most obvious of clues as the outcome. United are unbeaten at home. Villa have gained only two victories away. Those stankings were threatenes only in the opening half by the odd sweeping pass from Cowans, usually in comercion with the positive approach of Shaw. They formed the feather their arms and go off in search of other glores elsewhere.

United and Aston victories away. Those stankings were threatenes only in the opening half by the odd sweeping pass from Cowans, usually in comercion with the positive approach of Shaw. They formed to make the most obvious of clues as the outcome. United are unbeaten at home. Villa have gained only two victories away. Those stankings were threatenes only in the opening half by the odd sweeping pass from Cowans, usually in comercion with the positive approach of Shaw. They formed to make the most obvious of clues as the outcome. United are unbeaten at home. Villa have gained only two victories away. Those stankings were threatenes only in the option with the positive approach of Shaw. They formed the pass from Cowans, usually in comercion with the positive approach of Shaw. They formed the positive approach of Shaw. They for

West Bromwich Albion travel to Old Trafford today and their away form is as poor as Villa's. In preparing to meet his old club, Ron Atkinson is left with the teasing problem of whether to recall Wilkins formerly captain of civic and country. If Moses were not performing uncommonly well and

There had been enough opportunities earlier. Muhren, rested with Whiteside earlier in the week, and McQueen both struck the woodwork and Rohson rwice failed even to hit a target looming large and clear in his sights. On such finely delicate measurements a chroshopes may founder and United's had begun to sink over the festive most be so awkward. United will be eager for revenge (West Brom were the only first division side to defeat United during the first two months of the season) and so will Villa. When they load in September to their opponents on the bottom of the table, an undignified position in which to find the current champions of Europe. They were scarcely more dignified at the turn of the new year.

Coppel, ASTON VILLA: N Spinic G Wirterie, C Gibeon, ASTON VILLA: N Spinic G Wirterie, D Bremner, G Shaw, P Withe, G Cowers, M Walters, Referee: G Tyson (Sunderland).

on strike

Officials of Weymouth were meeting last night th try to end the players' strike which threatens the Alliance Premier League club's FA Cup tie at Cambridge United in five days' time. Ten Bournemouth-based players refused to play in Saturday's match at Maidstone United because the club want them

Graham Hawkins, the Wolver-Saturday's match at Maidstone
United because the club want them to travel by mini-bus to matches and training. At present the players claim expenses for the use of cars.

The Maidstone match was postponed and the club's directors responded by saying they would continue to pay the car allowances while the Footbell Association investigated the affair. The players met yesterday morning, however, and rejected the move. They say the car allowances are written into their contracts, and should be paid for the rest of the season. They have also asked the Professional Footballers' Association to take up their case.

Alfred Scource, the Weymouth chairman, met players' representachairman, met players' representa-tive and the manager, Stuart Morgan, yesterday afternoon, but no agreement was reached. Club officials were meeting last night

Second division



Getting ahead: young Cottee finishes as Clemence's save rebounds from the bar

Graduates of the finishing school

By Simon O'Hagan

West Ham United. Tottenham Hotspur...

John Lyall, the West Ham United manager, was in an appropriate New Year frame of mind on Saturday. It was not as far as one could tell, that he was suffering from a hangover, although he had every reason to feel intoxicated by a stylish and comprehensive victory; rather it was a case of both reflecting and looking forward, of taking stock contemplating the opportunities that he chead.

The performances of two players

had been cheifly responsible for inducing this state of benign worldliness. Cottee and Dickens, still pram-bound when Moore and Co. were doing their stuff, showed abilities which, as Lyall put it, would not only take care of the present, but look afer the future. "We're all trying to maintain a tradition," he said.

The performances of two players borders on the claustrophobic; so this was no mean display for the first team once before.

Tottenham's injuries forced them to play unfamiliar faces too, but on play unfamiliar faces too, but onspicuously less success. Mazzon, for example, endured an unhappy afternoon at right back and did not help his cause by bringing for this was no mean display for the first team once before.

West HAM UNITED: P Perhae: R Steam. West First, A Dickins, A Mourle, A Doubles, S Clark, P Allen, G Pathes.

TOTTENHAM HOTSPIRE R Clements; C Mugitan, G Wazzon, P Price, R Villa, S Pathes.

TOTTENHAM HOTSPIRE R Clements; C Mugitan, G Oracity, S Archibed, G Brooke, G Crooks, G Oracity, S Archibed, G Brooke, G Crooks, S Clark, P Allen, G Catagoria, A Dickins,
Cottee, aged 17, and making his first full appearance, is a stocky busiling forward whom Lyall compared to Bryan "Pop" Robson. He scored the first goal in the 25th minute after Gallagher's header had Their third goal – Pike scoring from the country of the play, the rain norwithstanding. been pushed against the bar by

Dickens, aged 18, is in a different mould, but still one that might have been patented by West Ham, Composure and economy (Brooking of course, springs to mind) are its distinctive characteristics, and the midfield winer, bore them clearly midfield player bore them clearly. Upton Park's confines create a pressurized atmosphere at the best of times and in local derbys it borders on the claustrophobic; so this was no mean display for somebody who had only played for

want to repeat" - was, one suspects, the form of his senior rather than junior players. Certainly he will be hoping that Hoddle, who seems to need a pitch the size of Wembley's to bring out the best in him, will have his game tightened up by the return of Ardiles.

WEST HAM UMITED: P Parties: R Stavent, d Gallaghar, A Dickans, A Martin, A Devonshire, if visit der Est, A Codes, S Clark, P Allen, G Parties.

Fine outlook for Wolves manager

was assistant to Alan Durban at Shrewsbury Town, Hawkims has since losing 4-2 at home to Falham on the respect of in November. Wolves have gone thardened professionals like Gray, seven games without defeat. They now lead the second division and stand 11 points clear of the fourth placed team, Shrewsbury.

The primer overlapped on the wing with the enthusiasm of a youngster in his first season.

Was signed from Shore to Filham in the game after Pender had opened the scoring, but further goals by Clarke and Eves were no more than worked described. Filham, who have taken only two points from their hist four the enthusiasm of a youngster in his first season.

Fulham, who have taken only two points from their hist four the enthusiasm of a youngster in his first season.

Fulham the scoring but further goals by Clarke and Eves were no more than wolves described. Filhams G Penner, J Hopkins, K Lock S O'brood, R Brown, A Gata, G Davies, R Wolves described. Filhams the scoring but further goals by Clarke and Eves were no more than worked exerved.

Fulham, who have taken only two points from their hist four the continuence of the scoring but further goals by Clarke and Eves were no more than worked exerved.

Fulham, who have taken only two points from their hist four the continuence of the scoring but further goals by Clarke and Eves were no more than worked exerved.

Fulham, who have taken only two points from their hist four the continuence of the scoring but further goals by Clarke and Eves were no more than worked deserved.

Fulham to exercise the scoring but further goals by Clarke and Eves were no more than worked deserved.

Fulham to exercise the scoring but further goals by Clarke and Eves were no more than worked deserved.

Fulham to exercise the scoring but further goals by Clarke and Eves were no more than worked deserved.

Fulham to exercise the scoring but further goals the scoring but further goals the scoring but further goals to scoring but further goals the scoring but further goals to scoring but further

Third division

Having begun the season with an emphasis on youth, Hawkins soon learned the need to blend it with experience. It was predictable that Wolves, amid the suphoria following their rescue from bankruptcy last summer, should get off to a flying start to the season. A subsequent slump was equally forseeable, but Hawkins, who makes a close study of video recordings he makes at both home and away eames, was outer with a diagnosis.

Of teams below them, but it is a trend that can hardly be expected to continue. Victory at home to continue. Vi

space, which was in short supply against hard-running Wolves. Lewington's penalty put them back in the game after Pender had opened the scoring, but further goals by Clarke and Eves were no more than Wolves deserved.

Mariner spoils the Mills homecoming

Paul Mariner gave his detractors something to think about on Saturday. The player, whose recent performances for club and country have brought more brickbats than bouquets, showed a sureness of touch which has been missing for much of this season and inspired lpswich Town to a result that went

Southampton, who had won four and drawn one of their previous five matches, must have expected at least a point from an Ipswich team which had experienced a bad December but they were struggling from the moment that Mariner put Ipswich ahead with a brilliant goal after 38 minutes. Considering that after 38 minutes. Considering that the ipswich defence looked brittle, it did not create a reasonable opening until well into the second half. Even then, Moran, sent through by Williams and with only Sivell to astonishingly missed the

that time the pettern of By that time the pettern of Ipswich superiority was established. Wark began to make productive runs from midfield and Gates, whose ability to turn quickly is perhaps bettered only by Dalglish, goaded Southandon's defenders to the rest and appreciate still stable. into rash and sometimes illegal challenges. But Mariner was the star attraction. Apart from leading the attack superbly he was just as

ith powerful headed clearances. Mariner took the spotlight away from Mills, who was given a warm reception on his return to the club he served so well for so long, Bobby Robson is another who is no longer part of the Portman Road scene and part of the Portman Road scene and one feels that Ipswich are still adjusting to his departure, However, they are better than their midtable position indicates and a place in the top three is within their capabilities, particularly if they can keep their unsettled players, Brazil

Southampton's prospects are assertionising. They have probably the best goalkeeper in the world in Shilton and a young defender of undeniable quality in Wright but, on the evidence of this match, little clse. Shilton's two saves from his standards, and it needed something special to beat him. Mariner provided it with a sweetly struck shot from 20 yards, a moment to savour in a drab first

half.
Handball by Holmes on 65
minutes gave Osman the chance to
increase Ipswich's lead from
McCall's tapped free kick only for
Wright, on a rare sortie upfield, to
put Southampton back in the game
after the home defence had been
caucht dozing.

caught dozing.

IPSWICH TOWIS L. Swelt K Steggles, i Garnon,
F Thissen, R Oerman, T Butcher, J Wark, S
McCat, P Mariner, A Brazil, E Gelte,
SOUTHAMPTON P Shitter, R Aghools, M
MBS, S Williams, C Nicholt, M Wright,
Holmes, D Pucket, S Moren, D Armstrong, D
Wellines.

Heferes: K Taylor (Oachy).

Celtic landmark through brilliant Nicholas goal

scoring prodigy, and his goal scored 20 minutes from the end not only gave his team their first New Year day victory at Ibrox since 1921, but was engineered with such startling suddenness and cocky assurance that no one in the 42,000 crowd will

Greig, the Rangers manager, had his own view as to which player should have been awarded the honour. "I

Scottish first division

It was fitting, perhaps, that Burns of Celtic, a cool, elegant midfield player, plucked from the school of Scottish football science, was voted the sponsor's man of the match. He brought distinction to the old firm game at lbrox which, while exciting, was more red-blooded than classi-

Yet, many felt the bonour should have gone to Nicholas, Cehic's goal-

As, however, he contemplated the gap which has widened to 13 points between his club and Celtic, John have been awarded the honour. "I have never seen Bonnet, the Celtic goelkeeper in such form, His was a World Cup display," he said. Agreeing with that was a young man who, but for two splendid saves near the end by the Republic of Ireland goslkeeper, would have won the award: Kennedy, a teenager who is training into a thrusting leader for Rangers.

Rangers.
With the score at 2-1 for Celtic, kennedy, in spite of his rawness, twice did everything right but stared unbelievingly as Bonner each time hurled himself several yards to push

equalized.

A superb build-up in the 23rd minute ended with Black, adding much needed commitment to the attack, smashing the ball into the net after Bonner had valiantly touched MacDonald's header on to the next It was just when Rangers at

touched MacDonald's header on to the post. It was just when Rangers at last had become the team more likelier to snatch the winner. Nicholas found his touch. He jinked past three defenders and his unexpected cross shot flew above Stewart's head to deal Rangers a crushing blow.

ATHLETICS

match,
Nicholas was only really once in
the action for which he is noted, but
how stunningly he scored. On the Mecton v Kilmarneck opposite number. Kennedy, found himself in position to become an overnight hero - but, unfortunately,

Scottish first division failed each time.

Although Celtic, without their most influential player, Aitken, were not at their best, they were more composed than their ancient rivals and, thanks to Burns and the lively winger Proyan, they had Duntermine v Alica. Falkirk v Raith (2.00) ...

Queen's Park v Dumborto St Johnstone v Partick. Scottish second division

lively winger Provan, they had much the better of a start which had all the clangour of a joust.

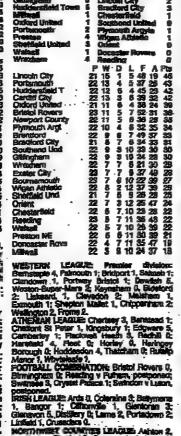
McStay put Celtic ahead with a powerful shot in the 13the minute, but the champings remaid contact. East Fife v Berwick. Montrose v Forfar... but the champions seemed content to hang on the their narrow lead and were upset when, with a devastating surg of the fluency that had marked their earlier season play, Rangers

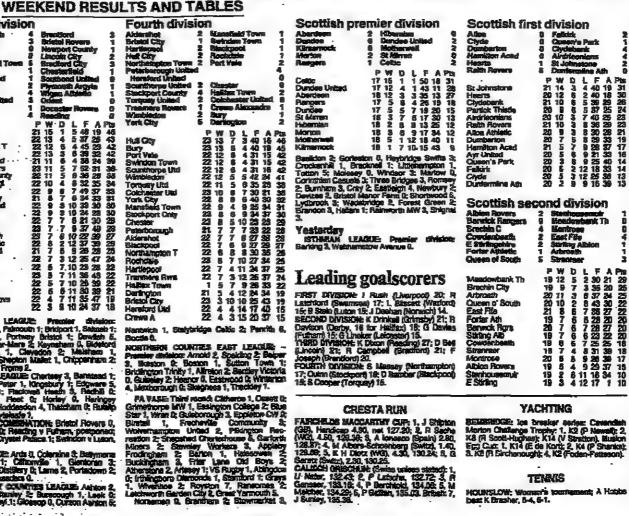
ALLIANCE PRESILER LEAGUE: Abrinct Bangor, Barrow w Runcorn; Depenhence Friddey w Scarborough Kemering w Barner, Northwich Victo Telfort; Nurenton w Beston; Weymouth v (2.0); Worcester v Stafford.

Crushing blow. RANGERS: J Stewent: D McKinnon, J McKletand, G Stevens, C Paterson, J Bed, D Cooper, R Russel, A Kennedy, K Bleck (sub I Rediord), J MacDoneld. SELTIC: P Bonner: D McGrein, M Reid, G Sincialr, T McAdem, M MacLeod, D Provin, P McStey, F McGarvey, T Burne, C Nicholas. Referes: D Syme (Rushergien). FOR THE RECORD

Oldbury 1, Bromsgrove 0; Wellingborough 0, Sution Coldield 2, Southern division: Antonio, 0, Besingstoke 1; Cartesbury 1, Antonio, Durastable 2, Cartesbury 6; State Belevaders 0, Fisher 4; Folksetone 2, Down 2, Hillingdon Borough 5, Tharret 0; Selebury 1, RS Southermoton 4; Tonbridge 4, Crawley 1; Microfforth Mountained ALIANCE PRESERT LEAGUE: Bernet 2, Dagenham 2; Beth 2, Ketering 1; Bosson United 1, Northweet Victoria 0; Ersteid 0, Weekdstone 1; Ruscom 3, Frichley 3; Scarborough 3, Normesco 0; Stafford 3, Normesco 0; Stafford 3, Yarodi 3, Tambel 2, Tatford 1, Abringham 1; Yarodi 3,









FRST DIVISION I Rush (Liverpoot) 20: R Latertorni (Swarmsea) 17: L Bissert (Wardord) 15: 9 Stein (Luton 15: J Deehan (Nonach) 14. SECOND DIVISION I DIVINIAI (Crimsby) 21: R Davison (Octoy, 16 for Halifez) 16: G Davies (Futtern) 15: G Linetor (Lefcester) 15: THERD DIVISION I Down (Reading) 27: D Bed (Lincoln) 21: R Campbel (Gradierd) 21: F Joseph (Prantiord) 20: F FOURTH DIVISION 6 Niessey (Northampton) 17: Outen (Stockport) 18: D Bamber (Bincippon) 15: S Cooper (Torquey) 15:





COLOGNE See Fifth day: 1, W Petigen (WG) and G Frank (Den), 171 bits, 2, D Thursus sist A Petz (WG), 158; 3, B Graun (WG) and R Plana (Neth), 100, one lap bethod. Other placing: 7, G Higgins (GS) and X Svendisan (Den), 72, sevent laps. DARTS
STOKE: World Prolessional Championahlps
first round: D Lee (Eng) best T Holyoske (Can),
2-1; E Bristow (Eng) best P Masson (Scod, 2-1;
T Ridler (Wales) best F Jansen (Den), 2-1; D Whitcombe (Eng) best A Green (US), 2-1; L
Merreel (Sel) best C Morgan (Wales), 2-1; S Cord (Swe) best K Mullaney (US), 2-1; T O'Des
(Aust) best P Looke (Wales), 2-0; J Love (Eng)
best A Evers (Wales), 2-0; L Capewoli (Eng)
best S Holden (Eng), 2-1; K Deller (Eng) best N
Virachkul (US), 2-1.

Nordiques C, USSN 3; Morates Communication USSN 5.
WORLD JUNIOR CHAMPIONSHIP: Czechosi REAL TENNIS

Henry Less Copp. King's Centerbury 2

Torbirdor of 1 (Ning's Centerbury 2

Torbirdor of 1 (Ning's names first) M Mershell
lost to C Wilmot. 8-4, 3-5, 2-6. G Plowbothern
best A Osmond-Evens, 6-1, 6-2. R Wohenka
beat P Cogan, 6-2, 8-3.

WOMEN'S COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP TOURNAMENTS: North: Cheather 1. Durbarn 0.
Combertand 1. Sherifield Laegue 0. Lancachire
7. Wastmoreland 1; Yorkshire 1. Northumberrand 1; Manchester Laegue 1. Leries Central
League 6. West: Dorset 5. Herefordshire 3.
Commell 1, Avon 2, Gloucesternibre 2.
Somenset 0: Devonshire 2, Witteiline 1. East:
Cembridgeshire 0. Easex 2. Norfolk 1.
Lincelnshire 0. Kent 2. Middlent: Bedfordshire 3.
Lettestershire 4. Stationshire 0. Bedford CHE 1.
Lincelnshire 0. Kent 2. Middlent: 1. Middlent 6.
Shropshire 0. South Charloshire 1. Surrey 3;
Hampeihre 0. Surrey 8 0. Middlesex 11 1. Middlesex 1.
Chill Sankis 1. Hampeihre 0. English
Universities 0. Surrey 8 0. Middlesex 11 1.
Barkshire 7. Surrey 2. Suckingtershire 3.
Outordshire 0: Hampeihre 0. Middlesex 2.
Other RESULTS: Susex 2. English
Universities 1: U.U.1. (CMI Sarvice 5.
Vesterday

Yestorday EDON LEAGUE: Wimbledon 0, Ha ERP CUP: Third round; Purley

Pride of hungry British players

The old year has left the field imping slightly because of a excess of boot money and suffering mild flatulence from an over-rich diet of penalties and too little of the lighter fare which Miss Erica Dec lighter fare which Miss Erica Roe, among others, hinted was in store at

among others, hinted was in store at the year's beginning.

The International Board, having bypassed the issue of professionalism and its attendant horrors last March, must surely knuckle down in the spring and pave the way for an emendation of the laws as they stand (what irony that the subcommittee constituned to rewrite the laws were disbanded last spring). This must be done if only because the Barbarians 36-16 and the laws are disbanded last spring). This must be done if only because the Barbarians 36-16 and the

the literary tribe, though not as pundits (there are enough of those

Moseley are still frustrated

By Gerald Davies

Cardiff.

Moseley, for all their strength over Moseley, for all their strength over the years, have only twice been successful at the Arms Park. The last time was in 1836. The record books did not change after Saturday when Cardiff won by four goals, a try and a panalty to one goal, a try, two penalties and a drop goal.

Had it not been for an eight minute purple match after the interval when the home side scored three tries which gave them a 25 points to six leased, it might well points to six least, it might well points to aix read, it hight went have been different. Moseley had given a good account of themselves in the first half, making Cardiff spend long periods in defence.

Metcalfe kicked a penalty to give an early lead before Ring stormed his way through several tacklers to score under the post for Gareth Davies to convert. After Perry drew Moselet level with a drop goal, Davies once again restoreds the lead to bring a tenaciously fought but uninspiring first half to a close.

uninspiring first half to a close.

Cardiff are tuning themselves up nicely for the second part of the season, and one man in their midst, Gareth Davies, is shaping up to an even stemer task, that of recapturing his position in the national fifteen. His contribution of 15 points is an indication of his ability, but it is his more relaxed manner of allow that catches the eye.

play that catches the eye. He was the mainspring of the Cardiff side. With Ring willing to take on the opposition in the centre and Hadley a potent force on the wing, he is more confident in priming his threequarters with passes. His game is more varied

nowadays. After Blackmore and Lakin had set up the position. Davies came away on the blind side to score a try in the corner. Two minutes later, Davies, reading the situation to perfection, chipped a shallow-angled ball to his left for Hadley to score his first ry. Davies converted both of these from near the touchline. Then Golding, with a rousing charge down the middle of the field, set up a ruck from which O'Brien, Davies and Lakin inter-

O'Brien, Davies and Lakin inter-passed before the latter gave an inside scoring pass to Hadley.

The final twenty minutes be-longed to Moseley, Hunter scored on the right and then Metcalfe, entering the line, kicked ahead for Godwin to sever on the left Berry Godwin to score on the left. Perry converted one of these and added another penalty to bring them wihin six points of Cardiff. But Lakin ran in unopposed for the final try which

Davies converted. CARDIFF? P Reset (rep. P Scotfellow); N Webb, D Barry, M Ring, A Hadley, W G Desired, S Stackmora, A Philips, J Whitefoot, R Lakin, R Norster, M Rogers, O Golding, J P Scotf (rept). Scott (capt). MICSELEY: I Metcelle; J Goodwin, C Smith, D Shornock, S Hurtler, M Perry, M Evers, K Astley, G N J Cox. (capt), S Acester, M Jeeyons, J Davidson, D (tockwood, B Clarice, M

■ The England flanker, Nick Jeavons, will play his third game in less than a week today when Moseley entertain Gloucester. He played for the Barbarians against Leicester on Wednesday and for his club at Cardiff on Saturday.

already) but as coaches and administrators.

There are signs, too, of a more adventurous approach among the game's leading clubs in Britain.
Cardiff, Llanelli, Swansea, Bristol just hope we have a good and Leicester are harnessing team discipline and individual skill to it'll make our job that much easier".

"I think we have a lot of hungry ruled out because of a damaged players, players who want to do well; we have a lot of winners

The vacancy for a stand-off in the



McBride: encouraged

Morley spoons up his porridge

It may have been the programme notes which spoke of Bedford's last two wins at the Bristol Memorial ground in the week of the New Year ground, in the week of the New year 10 years ago and 20 years ago; it may merely have been the desire to welcome 1983 in style. Whatever it was, Bristol brought a new meaning to "the muddy ecstasies of beer" as to "the muddy essisses of beer" as they skipped nimbly over a porridge of a pitch to score three goals, 10 tries and a penalty goal, by far their biggest victory of the season and the biggest margin of defeat in the history of fixtures between these

Poor Bedford. It was not that they roor sectiond, it was not that they caved in, merely that they had no response to the outrageously consistent support play which Bristol offered. It was one of those days when Bristol could have walked on water, never mind mud, and the main beneficiary was Morkey who seems beneficiary was the second first the background and the main beneficiary was Morley, who scored five tries on the wing Carr chipping in with three from the left wing.

three from the left wing.

Bristol even made light of losing of a break by Knibbs, the two props their No. 8, Hesford, with a twisted knee during the first half. His hooker, Bogira, for the try. It would

him in any capacity later this month. The only query left in the air after the match concerned the final of the county championship, due to be played at Bristol on January 29; assuming we are not in for a dry spell, does that game deserve to be played on such a treacherous surface?

Bristol made light of it, of course, so Gloucestershire and Yorkshire may do so too. It was particularly heartening to see the play of the centres, Hogg and Kmbbs, both young men with much to learn but talent in abundance. Hogg is due to return to Exeter University, having played games for Bristol this season in every position behind the scrum except scrum half, but should he and Knibbs begin to play regularly together, their partnership could serve more than just their club.

Allied to the handling of the backs was the support, with Rafter and Polledri in constant attendance, of the forwards. It was, for instance

Edwards stormed down the blind Edwards stormed down the bind side, having peeled off a rolling mail and scored the only try of the match, and, having missed aarrowly with a drop kick, Johnson apprecia-

ively caught the consequent drop-out and made no mistake with his

second chance. Wakefield, having lost their 100 per cent Northern

Merit table record before Christmas to Orrell, reacted with a vigour and

The rugby that they produced was breathtaking, but all they had to show for it were two penalties from Rawnsley and a second defeat. Bennett, Fennell and the wonder-

exodus was more of a precaution have pleased Bogira too, that his since he damaged liagaments in the two strikes against the head led same knee earlier this season, but he directly to tries, for Carr after will be fit should England require Hardling's long break and for Gorvett from a five-metre scrum.

What of Bedford, who plugged one hole in the dyke only to see the flood washing through eisewhere?

They contested the lineout well, Mansell never stopped working and it was no fault of Key or McGahey that they let in 13 tries. Given that they were going to lose anyway – few sides come back from a half-time deficit of 33-0 – the Bedford halves, Smith and Peck, might have given their outsides more of a

hance to run. Bristol's tries came from Morley five), Carr (three), Cue, Rafter, Bogira, Hogg and Gorvett. Sorrell kicked a conversion and a penalty, Hogg two conversions. Had Smith kicked the only penalty attempt Bedford had it would have been his fifteieth such score of the season - it was the only time his side had the

Was the Only time put side had the chance of pionts.
Bristol: P. Cuer A. Morley, S. Hogg, R. Kribbs, J. Carr; D. Sornal, R. Harding, M. Tonsin, K. Bogira, J. Doubledory, M. Refiler (captain), P. Stiff, A Troughton, P.Polledh, R. Hastord (rep. S. Gorvetti.)
BEDFORD: A Key: K. Carning, J. Mosse, A. McCathey, J. Bargent; S. Smit, I. Peck (captain), P. Stiff, A. Hoode, S. Michtereffet, G. Mannell, N. Bechret, R. Masdows, R. Willichson, A. Willelbouse, R. Crome.

Wakefield have reason to rue missed kicks the prelude to a drop goal by Townend; immediately some weak tackling settled the issue.

By Mike Stevenson

Wakefield.

Wakefield's defeat by Gosforth at College Grove on Saturday by a drop goal and two penalties, to a try, a drop goal and two penalties, a drop goal and two penalties, illustrated the sad old truth that the first member of any rugby team should be a club's best goal-kicker.

Rawnsley kicked two penalties from five chances, but Shuttleworth enterprise that contrasted with their missed for Wakefield in front of the early indiscretions.

were magnificent during their late surge but, in a different way, so were Gosforth. Gosforth's packed with the England lock Bainbridge in the England lock Bainbridge in insolent command of the lineout, applied awesome pressure in the game's first quarter. Wakefield's reaction was to behave with all the ice-cool precision of a neurotic octagenarian faced with a charging bull.

Poor quality possession was slung around with desperate abandon and it was a minor miracle that Gosforth led at the interval by as little as six points through two penalties from Johnson; they resulted from relentless pressure often applied by forceful running, and intelligent support work from Edwards and

A diagonal breeze had favoured Gosforth in the first half, but facing it, their carnivorous pack com-menced the second with undiminished appetite. Somehow Wake-field's defence held, and a speciaci-

Would have been assured.
Waterisch M Stuttleworth, M Harrison, B
Barry, C Harris, N Bennett; S Towned, B
Melville, E Longdon, S Crubse, N Hoyle, I Hill, M
Dearmen, G Marshel, P Farrall, M Reventley,
COSPORTH: B Particl, J Politock, N McDowel,
H Patrick, S Gustert, D Johnson, T Murchison,
C White, J Chappel, S Lowie, R Anderson, S
Bainbridge, M Richardson, S Byrne, S
Edwards. Watch on Woodward

Two England selectors watched Clive Woodward go through an inconclusive fitness test for his club Leicester, in their 21-9 win over Bath. The England centre, hoping to be included in the England team to meet France, which will be announced tomorrow, has been hindered this season by a shoulder injury but he did not play a leading role in a match during which the Leicester lock, Jackson, was sent off

Weekend results

Yesterday
CLUB MATCHES: Camborne 10, Plymouth
Abion 10, Orrel 23, Hull and ER 9.
TOUR MATCHES: Heritordshire 16, Spain 19,
Heritordshier under-21 15, Spain unsder-22 20,
ESSEX CUP: Cuerter Rails: Cheinstord 3,
Woodford 16; Exon Manor 13, Bassidon 3,
Harlow 34, Bancrofitane 6; Southeed 17,
Berking 11.
HAMPSHIRE SENSOR MERIT TABLE: Havant
8, Winchester 0.

End of a tradition for Hawick

By Iain Mackenzie

Heriot's FP ...

When organized rugby resumed in Scotland after the 1914-18 War, one of the most prominent fixtures was on New Year's day when Heriot's FP travelled from Edin-

Bennett, Feinen Bariey, hair still visibly green from New Year fancy dress commitments, all came tension. For four days the match strip moves behind him and by the first this way, then completing the catch saves Tavne that in only his third Test match, sacted the part of host so well across the decades. Hawick won by the difference of a single try — two goals, at the mixt we wish the decades of a single try — two goals, at the mixt we wish the first two of which were unauspicious, Cowans had not only taken six wickets in Australia's our most incalculable joy.

Total

Total

Total

Total

Total

Total

Total

Total

FALL OF WICKETS: 1—40, 2—41, 2—45, 6—128, 5 probably have been the winning try: the faintest hint of weakness from Gosforth, for whom Gustard tackled magnificently, and victory a try and a penalty goal to two goals and a penalty goal.

Helped by a strong wind blowing directly down the pitch, Hawick swing the ball about with abandon and led 19-0 at the turn. It could and led 19-0 at the tura. It could have been more, but Hawick preferred to run the ball and twice used the tap penalty in unrewarded attempts for the try when penalty goals were there for the kicking.

It was only right that Jim Renwick, should score the first try of the year on his own pitch. He did so after a four-man move led to a manl, a quick heel, and yet mother passing exercise by the backs. Colin Cass struck a post with the conversion kick, but he later converted tries by Bob Douglas and Alistair Campbell, and was on target

Alistair Campbell, and was on target with a long-range penalty.

Heriot's took over in the second half as Hawick discovered what it meant to face the January wind. SOUTH: Seven Counties mark table: Station and Epson 21, Streatham Croydon 10; Upper Capton 3, Maistone 37, Southern Counties mark table: Newbury 4, Galdford and Godshing 10, Sussent ment table: Bogon 12, East Grinshed 4. Truemen ment table: Dit Hewitt converted both, the first of Alsyntans 32, Old Paulinss 4. Orleans FP 25, St Nicholas OB 0.

Yesterday

CLUB MATCHES: Camborne 1d, Physicath

In Third Crossed In their nist try (another appropriate name on the scores list), kicked one penalty goal and just failed in a fun effort from all of 70 metres. Nell Marshall was the other try scorer and Peter Hewitt converted both, the first of which hit each post before deciding, almost guiltily, to float to earth just behind the crossbar.

HAWICK J Hoog: A Cremiton, J Renwick, K

First day falls sadly short of expectations

- that he should have been given out

Subsequently Dyson batted very Subsequently Dyson batted very competantly. The only strokes he plays which leave any lasting impression are the best of his off drives, but he is just the steady type of fellow a captain must like to have by him when he needs only to draw

a marks to win a series.

England will have to do particularly well today if they are not to surrender the Ashes – and on a pinch without any pace that is a lot to ask. With the series still open, it seems a pity, especially after yesterday's rain, that this is not a six-day match. As it is if six-ham yesterday's rain, that this is not a six-day match. As it is, if either today's play or tomorrow's is completely washed out (that is to say, if not a ball is bowled on one day or the other) there will be play on Wednesday, the rest day. Yesterday's crowd of 39,071 - with not a spare place to be seen, the ground looked fuller than that - saw a fine morning turn to a drizzly noon, a sultry afternoon and eventually to an evening of the steadiest rain in Sydney for the best part of six months.

Long before the end of last week's great. Test match in Melbourne there was little reason left for having any confidence in the umpires. As any confidence in the impures. As early as the first over yesterday they struck again or Mel Johnson did. Wessels pushed Willis's sixth ball gently to the on side and called Dyson for a jumpy, impracticable single. Willis, quick to see his chance, extended his follow through and, on the turn, threw down the batsman's wicket with Dyson out by a foot and a half. a foot and a half.

a not am a nan.
That, anyway, was what the
cameras showed, Johnson, understandably, said: "I could only give it
as I saw it". Less convincingly, he
added: "I thought it was either six

The fifth Test match had an anticlimatic start here yesterday. Of the
90 overs that should have been
bowled 46 were lost to rain and bad
light, and Dyson, who made an
unbeaten 58 out of an Australian
score of 138 for two, can have been
in no less doubt than anyone elseexcept the man who mattered most
that he should have been even out. inches in when in fact if was 18 inches out, and he was in no way unsighted, that should be enough to see that when he gets back to Brisbane he has his eyes tested — especially as it was he who gave Chappel the benefit of the "doubt" in the second Test manch when he was shown to be out by at least a

Such palpable mistakes are hard to condone. Had Dyson been given out, as he should have been, there is out, as he should have been, there is no knowing what might have come of it. In the event it was an hour before the first wicket fell. With the drinks trolley waiting at the gate Wessels mishooked Botham to wide Wessels mishooked Botham to wide mid-on. Wessels has a curious way of moving his left leg backwards before coming back into line; to exploit this, England bowl at his legs and he has no liking for it. Three times in this series he has been bowled off his pads.

Already the sky was filling in. There was time, though, before rain stopped play for the first time at a quarter past 12 for Chappell to quarter past 12 for Chappell to make an unconvincing start. England bowled short at him, hoping to get him caught at short leg trying to fend one off or on the leg boundary hooking, and more than once they were nearly successful. Chappell, I thought, looked much more out, leg-before to Botham, playing no stroke, when he was five, than when eventually he was given out, playing defensively at Willis. By then the score was 96, the time three o'clock and Chappell fast running into form. This time the umpire was French not Johnson. umpire was French not Johnson.

Willis was excellent. No. one accepts the slings and errors of Australian umpires with a more admirable detachment ("I said when the tour began that I would not be criticizing umpires, find I am not criticizing umpires, find I am not criticizing umpires, find I am not going to start now"); no one, among the bowlers, is more reliably accurate. Botham had a long and sweaty stint, mostly pitching the ball well up, Cowans bowled one or two useful bouncers, the best of them to Chappell soon after he came in, but



Chappell departs, leg-before to

without looking particularly like getting anyone out. Heramings, preferred to Pringle from the side that won in Melbourne, had to wait until the last over before tea before

especially batting, is such a joy. A pity when so much had been expected of it.

William 10

AUSTRALIA: First innings K C Wessels o Wills b Bothson J Dyson bot out 'G S Chappel few b Wills K J Hoghes not out

Total (2 wkts) FALL OF WICKETS: 1-39, 2-98, Hemmings 4-2-7-0, G. Cook, A. J. Lamb, D. F. Green, I. T. Botham, D. W. Randell, G. Hiller, E. E. Hemmings, IR W. Taylor, "R. G. D. Wille, N. G. Cowens, L. Cowens, L

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-65, 2-55, 3-63, 4-81 5-180, 6-261, 7-276, 8-276, 9-278, 10-287.

and awful suspense that it must have taken years off one's life, England won the fourth Test match against Australia by three runs in Melbourne Joha Woodsack writes. What had been, from first to last, a wonderful game of cricket ended when Miller, fielding at slip, caught Thomson off Borham. More than a match was story, a whole tour was match was won; a whole tour was

This was the 944th Test match ever played, and only once, at Brisbane in 1960 when Australia and West Indies tied, has there been a closer finish. When play had ended on the

Heriot's FP travelled from Edin-burgh, to play Hawick at Mansfield Park. There was no fixture during the last war, and the match has

Park. There was no instarre during the last war, and the match has taken place in Hawick ever since.

From next year the fixture will take place in Edinburgh and Hawick defell.

Twenty thousand people came to Methourne's great stadium for the alternately, and almost certainly it will be players can spend New Year's the players can spend New Year's day with their families.

The was fitting the match has been played for the players can spend New Year's the players can spend New Year's minutes every seat was a seat of tension. For four days the match had been playing first this way, then

Wonderful game which rescued a whole tour

After 11 overs Border and Thomson had received 33 balls each. The confidence which was to each. The confidence which was to be their undoing in the end was being echoed in the stands. Fifteen needed: 10 needed; four needed. Border contents himself with a maiden against Willis, sure by now of Thomson's ability to survive against Botham. Australia are going to win. It is all over bar the shouting. Cricket wins, so what does the result matter.

Botham runs in to bowl to

the result matter.

Botham runs in to bowl to Thomson; the first ball of the eighteenth over of the morning. Thomson grasping fir glory, spars, his flaxen hair escaping; the ball, short of a length and wide of the off stump, files to Tavaré at second slip, at a nice height and not especially fast. Tavaré, hands as much of a tremble as mine, fails to hold it. Mercifully, though, he knocks it up, and Miller, from first slip, moves behind him and by completing the catch saves Tavaré

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-11, 2-25, 3-65, 4-217, 5-227, 6-239, 7-262, 8-263, 3-278, 10-284.

Viswanath may lose his Test place

Faisalabad (Renter) - Gundappa
Viswanath, the most experienced
Indian batsman with 83 consecutive and there were four centuries when Test match appearances, is in danger of losing his place for the the start of the 1973-79 series, third Test against Pakistan starting here today.

The Indian selectors indicated that Viswanath, aged 33, who made his first Test appearance in 1969, for this match has a covering of grass which should help the seam the start of the start of the 1978-79 series. However, there has been a change, with West Indies winning here in 1980-81 and Anstralia losing heavily last October, and the pitch for this match has a covering of grass which should help the seam bowlers. Which should help the seam bowlers. When some bowlers. When some bowlers. When some bowlers. When some lost out the second Test which Pakistan won by an innings and 86 runs to go 1-0 up in the six-match series. Viswanath has contributed only 25 runs so far in the series and his place is under pressure from Srikkanth and Yashpal Sharma.

Srikkanth's claim to a place rests almost exclusivelus on a remarkable exhibition of histings in the one-day when should help the seam bowlers. When some should be probable of the start of the probable of the start of the 1978-79 series. However, there has been a change, which should help the seam bowlers. Which should help the seam bowlers. When some lost out.

BARSTAN (front): Impai them (captain), Anni-Lit, Washin Bail, Sartizu Rowse, Sharder (Part), Anni-Lit, Washing Bail, Sartizu Rowse, Sharder (Part), Anni-Lit, Washing Bail, Sartizu Rowse, Sharder (Part), Anni-Lit, Sartizu Rowse, Sharder (P wicket in seven overs and Gavaskar,

Srikkanth's claim to a place rests almost exclusively on a remarkable exhibition of hitting in the one-day international in Lahore last Friday when in one over from Imran he struck two sixes and two fours. Imran took eight for 60 in India's second innings collapse in the second Test. If Srikkanth plays he will almost certainly open the innings, with either Gavaskar or Arun Lal drooning down the order. Pakistan have called up Sikander Bakht to replace Tahir, who withdrew after hearing of his older brother's death. Sikander may well be included in the team as one of three pace bowlers, with Qadir as three pace bowlers, with Qadir as the only spinner and Iqbai Qasim again missing out.

of 158, to lose; but it was a timely fillip for India. Gavaskar and Srikkanth added 57 for the first project again late this year.

Mohain Khan c and b Knall Dev 0 Muchain Khan c and b Knall Dev 24 Muchasser Nezer c and b Shastri 24 Zaheer Abbes c Sidosenth b Americath 105 Jewed Mandad not cut 119 Washer Raise not out 1 Extres (b 1, w 2) 1

Mansoor Alder, "Imman Khari, Ejaz Palch, "Wasten Barl, Shelid Mathbook and Tahir Naggesh did not bat. FALL OF WICKETS: 1-1, 2-70, 5-228. BOWLING: Kepil Dev 7-0-73-1; Meden Let 7-0-35-0; Sendru 7-0-52-0; Sheetri 7-0-39-1; Aratmeth 5-0-50-1. S M Geventer c Marcor b Tahr.
K Sridenth c Zaher b Mahboob.
S M Peti c Raie b Mudasser.
Kapil Dev Ber b Mudasser.
Yeshoal Shurma not out.
M Anstronth

Total (4 wickets, 27 ownes) 193 D B Vengasetar, 1M H Kirment, R J Shestri, Asden Lei and B S Sendhu, clid not bet.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-67, 2-172, 9-185, 4-192

Sydney, Reuter - Plans for a week-long international festival in China to try to revive interest in cricket there have been frustrated by inadequate internal travel facilities. The organizers will be looking at the

BOWLENG: Cowans, 28-6-77-6; Wills, 17-6-67-6; Pringle, 12-4-26-1; Botham, 25-1-4-80-2; Miles, 16-6-30-1. Impires AR Coster and R Whitehead. **Injured Garner** strikes against

77 Jan

The second secon

.

25.4

. , 18

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-37, 2-38, 2-71, 4-1 5-173, 6-190, 7-190, 8-202, 9-218, 10-288

Tasmania Launceston, Tasmania (Reuter) – The West Indian fast medium bowler Joel Garner defied injury to sustain his fine form in Sheffield Shield cricket matches for South Australia. There was no play yesterday because of rain but on Saturday Garner, although hampered by hamstring trouble, took five for 73 from 28 overs as Tasmania made 246 for seven in renky to South Australia's first reply to South Australia's first nnings total of 330.

Garner's hasl on the second day of the four-day match lifted his Shield tally to 53 wickets. Roland Butcher, Tasmania's West Indianbourcher, 185manis's West Indian-born import, struck an aggressive 51 in 54 deliveries, including ten fours. An immaculate 105 in 189 minutes by a newcomer, Andrew Courtice, inspired Queenland to a 13-run win over, Victoria in a ons-day -cup match in Melbourne.

day -cup match in Melbourne.

SHSTFEID SHELD: Launcestor South
Australia 330 (Inversity 66, Histlich 59,
Fesmeria 246 for 7 (Butcher 51, Garner 5 for
73, (Melbourne); Cusestand 270 for 5 (Courted
105, Kerr 86) best Victoria 257 (Wiener 51) by
13 runs.

BULAWAYO, (Reuter) — An
English schools' under-19 cricket
team beat Zimbabwe Schools by
nine wickets in a three-Day game.
SCOMES: Zimbabwe Schools 250 and 221
(Patrace 8 for 46): English Schools 414 for 8 dec
and 66 for 1.

Sinning Prohm

D .

Chekwheni
Hewpert
Bedrord
Hosseley
Seracens
Lydnay
St. Helens
Loadon Scot
The Army
Heriof's F.P.
Wilmelow
Renchester
Bedh
Ragby
Northesteptor
Posttypool
Coventry
Sale
Middlesterom
Broughton P.
Brought

scores four Hull Kingston Rovers scored nine tries against Halifax to go back to the top of the first division. Four of the tries came from the New Zealander, Gary Prown before he was banished to the sin bin for a late tackle. Rovers won 35-4. Saturday JOHN PLAYER TROPHY: Semi-linet:

Trinity 13; Hunslet 56, Bethy 7.

FIRST DIVISION:Castletord 13, Bradford Northern 15; Carlete 0, Featherstone Rovers 11; Hull KR 35, Halifax 4; Leigh 25, Worldington Town 7. SECOND DIVISION: Cardilf 8, Blackpool Borough 5: Doncaster 8, Kelghley 42; Hayton 3, Bramley 8; Swinton 14, Rochdale Homets 11; Whitehaven 8, Selford 7; Yuork 7, Fusham 18,

> **RUGBY FIXTURES** Citub Matches
>
> Bedford v Otc Pauline
> Bridgend v South Wales Police (7.15)
> Cetton v Bristot (2.15)
> Pytice v Liverpool (2.30)
> Gate v Royal High (2.15)
> Gismorgan Wanderwa v Tredegar.
> Hertor's PP v Watsconean (2.15)
> Jed-Forest v Kelso (2.15)
> Lanell v Howbridge
> Metrose v Selfork (2.15)
> Meddissbrough v West Harrispool (2.30)
> Mossley v Glouceston.
> Nunsation v Roundhay.

> > RUGBY LEAGUE

WEST: St Ives 22, Falmouth 4; Hayle 8, St Austell 9; Parszance-Newlyn 15, Parsyn 9; Radnuth 22, Barnstaple 10; Bloeford 20, Ilfraconbe 6; Bruchen 14, Scottish Universities 10; Crediton 12, Okahampton 8; Exster 10, Lydnsy 22; Welfington 0, Exmouth 19; Sidemouth 0, Devon/Comwell Police 13; Birdigwater 8, Torquey 3; Weston-Super-Mare 16, Birmingham 3. **RUGBY LEAGUE**

A nice sense of timing

By John Clemison

Fulham18 John Crossley, Fulham's wily stand-off, could hardly have chosen a better time to score at York yesterday. Ten minutes from the end and with the gloom descending - York have no floodlights as yet --Fulham's legs were starting to tire at the end of a hard match and the home side, which included no fewer than seven reserves, was threatening to upset the Londoners' unbeaten away record in the Second Division.

All eyes were on Crossley, who when he played for York two seasons ago, established a national try-scoring record. Now firmly established in the Fulham team,

At 13-7 and with York looking more potent by the minute, Kinsey sprang clear, as he had done so often throughout the game, and fed Dalgreen, his hooker. Dalgreen needed no second chance to put Crossley clear for his 17th try of the season – and that more than the country of the season – and that more than the country of the season – and that more than the country of the season – and that more than the country of the season – and that more than the country of the season – and that more than the country of the season – and that more than the country of the country of the season – and that more than the country of th Crossley clear for his 17th try of the season – and that with the campaign barety half over. Diamond again added the goal to take Fulham to saftey.

That Fulham should reach such a precarious position against a side that must now battle to finish in the top six was a ribute to the courage of the Yorkshiremen. Though much of their play consisted of Dunkerley and Piwinski powering upfield on

are as resolute as any side in the

They never matched Fulham's slick handling, the Londoners slipping the ball at almost every tackle to stretch their defence. They did however show that they have the potential to go up to the first division again, as they did with Fulham two seasons ago.

Hickman, at scrum half, was a slippery customer, so much so that he once wrong-footed his own team mates. McDermott, who works in fits and starts, is a skilful loose forward, and Tansley and Price managed to pin down Gourley and Beverley in a way few others have. Fulham lived by the penetration of Beverley, Diamond, Kinsey and Bowden in the first half and were rewarded with three well-taken tries,

Crossley's try for Fulham and Diamond's goal in the last quarter made the margin of victory a fair reflection of the gulf between the two sides, both of which are to good. for the second division and yet may

By Nicholas Harling

David Turner, a former National League referee, now working as a secretary in FIBA's head office in Munich, is the man who has been caused more embarrassment by the row. It seems that Turner, who once worked for Palace in an administration of the part of the row. trative capacity, now stands to lose the excellent chance be had of succeeding Borislav Stankovic, general secretary of FIBA, who

general secretary of FIBA, who retires in March.

Turner's mistake was to use FIBA notepaper to endorse the seeding list compiled by his old colleague, David Last, chairman of Palace, for a competition that does not come under the official jurisdiction of FIBA. At the very least he should have not the appropriate of Stanknyic.

BASKETBALL

Hoping Palace sees stars

There will probably be at least the clubs, and runners-up in the one other English club and one competition last year. They felt other Englishman hoping that crystal Palace gets slaughtered by maccabi Tel Aviv in today's final of the World Invitation Cub championship at the National Recreation Centre. Solent Stars, who were outclassed by the Israelis late on Samurlay in a second round game, pionship at the National Recreation Centre. Solent Stars, who were outclassed by the Israelis late on Saurday in a second round game, are still keeping at their seeding position which not only gave them an unfavourable draw but jeopardized the position of an English basketball official working for the International Basketball Authority (FIBA).

REBLATE: Section round: Maccabl 82, Scient 63: Red Ster Belgrade 57, Sep Jose 87; Scient 63: Red Ster Belgrade 57, Sep Jose 87; Crystal Palace 64, Mith Edinburgh 63; Athletes in Action 70, Sunderland 78, Seat-Finate: Crystal Pelace 63 (Lottenan 28, Jacumich 22), Sunderland 78 (Westran 22, Maccasity 16; Maccabl 91 (Sericottz 29, Siver 25), Red Star Belgrade 68 (Bogosavijac 19, Nikolic 12; Junior finat: Red Star 72, Maccabl 69, Women's finat: Notatemachung (Austria) 58, Tungetrem (Hungary) 54. **RACKETS**

Shannon Hazell, the Wellington professional, won the Swallow Trophy, the under-24 championship, for the first time at Queen's Club yesterday, Boy McServie writes. He overwheimed John Sparling, an Old Tonbridgian, 15-3, 15-2, 15-7, in the final. under the official jurisdiction of FIBA. At the very least he should have got the approval of Stankovic before replying to Last, but Stankovic was abroad.

With the seedings listed on FIBA Send finals: Sparing it Rosser, 15-10, 15-12, 15-2, 15-10, 15-12, 15-10, 15-12, 15-12, 15-10, 15-12, strong position to answer his critics, among them Solent, a winner of two of the three recent meetings between usionals indicated by schools or oldis in

group one with the maximum six points fron three matches and qualified to meet South Notting-The sad part of the Saini story is that he continues to be omitted from the England indoor squad. He was disciplined last season, along with Manjit Flora, for failing to attens a training weekend, but although Flora has been reprieved, Saini remains out in the cold.

There was never any doubt that Slough would reach the final but they were stubbornly resisted by Firebrands of Somerset, whom they defeated 5-3. It was Saini who steered Slough through a difficult period by scoring three goals, two of which were of his own making.

South Notes Tulse Hill and Shadows (England Under 21) were in contention almost to the end. Tulse Hill and Shadows (England Under 21) were in contention almost to the end. Tulse Hill and South Notes were highly locked in a tense match Tulse Hill and South Notts were tightly locked in a tense match which Richard Clarke just managed to save for Tulse Hill with a late goal to level the score at 5-5. He scored three goals, Ken Clarke one and Nicholls one. Rowey scored two goals for South Notis, Ward, Dolon and Notier, one each.

South Notts were later involved in another fierce contest against Teddington who played surprisingly

HOCKEY

A goalscorer ignored

Bal Saini, probaly the best indoor player in the country, scored 12 of Slough's 24 goals which took them into the final of the Indoor Hockey News tournament at Maidenhead yesterday. Slough finished on top of strong one with the maximum six recommendation of the strong one with the maximum six recommendation. player. Against South North.
Teddington levelled the score at 4-4
before South Notts won the gamewith a well-taken goal by Ward.

with a well-taken goal by Ward.

Tulse Hiff, who beat Slough in a group match at the Roses tournament at Crystal Palace last month just failed to qualify for the final. They drew 3-3 with Shadows which meant that South Notts went through. Tulse Hill, who needed to win, were leading Shadows 3-2 until the last couple of minutes when Shadows equalized from a corner and, aithough Tulse Hill earned a corner just before the end, they failed to convert it.

It was a frustrating experience for Richard Clarke who had scored all three goals for Tulse Hill. He started the match by missing a penalty

GROUP ONE: Hounslow 4, Slough 9; Palicans 4, Frebonids 8; Hounslow 8, Frebrands 8; Palicans 3, Slough 10; Hounslow 4, Pelicans 2; Slough 6, Frebrands 3. GROUP TWO: Shedows 3, South Notes 4; Teddington 3, Tulse Hill 7; Teddington 1, Shedows 8; South Notes 5, Tulse Hill 5; Teddington 4, South Notes 6; Shedows 3, Tulse Hill 3.

LONDON LEAGUE: Framier division: Rickstord: 1, Bromley 0; Southgate 2, St. Albans 0. Leaguer Duteith 1, Melderbeed 2; Hawles 2, Teddington 1; Hounston 4, Chearn 6; Old Kingstonians 0, Beckenham 2; Reading 5, Puriny 2; Surblan 0, Spenour 3; Tules Hill 1, Stackheem 2.

Leicestershire struggle to championship

Five regional Inter-Counties Five regional Inter-Counties tournaments have been played since Christmas and although Leicestershire are again the Midland champions, the balance of power has shifted in other areas, Joyce Whitehead writes. Even Leicestershire have not had matters all their own way as they tied on points with Warwickshire but had fortunately scored one soal more. scored one goal more.

In the West, Cornwall fell from top to bottom of their eight counties group, leaving Gloucestershire first. It is five years since Gloucestershire last held this position. Avon were second, Devon third, Somerset fourth, Dorset fifth, Wiltshire sixth and Hereford seventh.

Essex gained the East title for the first time for nine years; Cambridge-shire were their ally. On the last morning they beat Suffolk 2-1 and brought their opponents tumbling from their pedestal, leaving Hertfordshire in second place, Suffolk third and Cambridgeshire fourth out of eight counties. out of eight counties. Berkshire wrested the South title

benking wrested are some true from Surrey yesterday, the result being in the balance until the very end. On Saturday, the holders, Surrey, finished with a total of six goals. Middlesex, also with six goals and Berkshire, with ten each had and Berkshire, with ten, each had one match to play.

If neither won, Surrey would retain their title but Berkshire beat Hampshire and their superior goef average gave them the title.

هكذا من رالإمل

Set fair for Lucky Vane in National test

The weather continues to smile horses and now I expect Aces Wild The weather continues to smile on National Hunt racing. Notione in fixture was lost between Christmas and the New Year and there is a full house of meetings again today with Cheltenham taking pride of place. Run over four miles, the New Year Handicap Steeplechase will afford budding Grand National candidates an concrituative to reveal their

budding Grand National candidates an opportunity to reveal their staming and it is not difficult to envisage Lucky Vane passing this test with flying colours, especially as he has already won over this extreme distance at Cheltenham.

After Lucky Vane had won at Worcester last month his trainer Toby Balding said that he was just the type to win the Grand National one day, and having trained Highland Wedding to do just that he judge.

lt was out and out staming that chabled Lucky Vanie to wear down. Bonurn Omen at Worcester and now that Bonum Omen has been penalized for winning at Warwick. last week my selection should still

have the edge. Since winning at Worcester Lucky Vane has been beaten by Port Askaig at Devon and Exeter but it is hard to envisage Port Askaig doing that again now that he will be meeting Lucky Vane on a stone worse terms. That for three lengths is a considerable disadvantage.

There is a good chance of a-Cheltenham trable for John Fran-come and Fred Winter, who began the New Year in much the same way they finished the old, on a riumphant note.

When Admiral's Cup won his third race in a row at Newbury on Saturday he endorsed the view that Winter had gathered together a



Toby Balding: high hopes

Bir not stage of the stage of t

4 7 4 44

Plundering and Conquering, the other horses that Mrs Valentine has in training with Winter, are also running this afternoon but they may not be able to cope with Kathies Lad (1.20) and Our-Fun (3.40) this time.

Lad (1.20) and Our-Fun (3.40) this time.

Kathies Lad ran well enough against Observe and Wayward Lad in the Kennedy Construction Gold Cup to suggest that the Leckampton Novices Steeplechase could be well within his compass even though Care Late Night Extra, Boreen Daw and Plundering are in compensor. Care Late Night Extra Boreen Daw and Pfundering are in opposition.
Conquering will surely have to be something out of the ordinary if he is to bear Our Fun who won two bumpers in heland before Joth Gifford spent 32,000 gniness buying him at Doncaster in Angust However, Wollow Will and News King can get the Winter-Francome bandwagon back on the winning trail by taking the Steel Plate Trial Hurdle and the Fairford Handicap Steeplechase.

Steeplechase.

David Nicholson will be at Leicester to make sure that Connaught River behaves properly before the start of the Wigsdon Hurdle, but his number one jockey Peter Scudamore will be at Cheltenham to ride Gainsay in the Steel Plate Hurdle. Here I prefer Wollow Will who impressed me when he won his last race at Kempton where he experienced a lot of interference from a riderless horse and still won teasily.

lot of interference from a riderless horse and still won easily.
In going for News King to beat Rathgorman in the Fairford Handicap Steeplechase I am acutely aware that I am opposing not only a horse trained by that seemingly invincible character. Michael Dickinson, but also the one who claimed the Two-Mile championship by winning the Queen Mother Steeplechase by a colossal margin over today's course and distance last March.

Yet it should also be borne in

Yet it should also be borne in mind that Winter's stable is in form and that he deliberately let News King miss what appeared to be an King miss what appeared to be an easier opportunity at Newbury on Sahurday in order to wait for this ram. News King is fit and fresh following that unforgettable race with Classified and Artifice at Sandown at the beginning of last month whereas Rathgorman might be feeling the effects of his hard and unavailing attempt to come with unavailing attempt to cope with Little Bay at Wetherby a week ago.



George Sloan and Earthstopper galloping away with Newbury's Bradstone Mandarin Steeplechase

Celebration for a Corinthian

The highlight of the Newbury racing on saturday was Earthstop-per's memorable victory in the Bradstone Mandarin Steeplechase. This result went down well with the many who have grown to like and admire his rider, the American George Sloan, aged 42, who was the leading amateur six seasons ago when he spent the winter in

England: Like many of us, Mr Sloan saw the New Year in, but his enjoyment of a good party - and I can vouch for the fact that he does enjoy a good party — did not affect his fitness or his judgement. He is a real Corimbian. Today he is flying back to the United States to supervise his business in Tennessee but he will be back here soon and I know that he bas every intention of riding his wife's horse again in the Chelten-ham Gold Cup in which he was going so strongly last March until he fell.

always going that little bit too well for Venture To Cognac in the straight after their tasks had been

20 F-U0 Owen Gall 7-11-7 .

Swift King 8-11-7 32 40P0 Tiptoe Lover 7-11-7

novices: 2590: 2m) (17)

15 WIGSTON 92,737: 2m) (8)

7-4 Browndood Lad, 7-2 Rupped Lad, 4 Midmumer Boy, 5 River Rhein. 12.45 HUMBERSTONE HURDLE (DIV 1

13 (1) Camera Ride 5-11-7 ___ B De Heat 3 (1) Shellmer 5-11-7 ___ B Or Heat 4 (100) Alesser Ashkurusi 7-11-2 ____ N Mackler 5 Angel Benk 6-11-2 ____ N Mackler 6 Richalove 7-11-2 ____ R Strong 4 7/00/00 Handsone Kid (8) 7-11-2 P Hobbs 10 (700) Manufactusi 5-11-2 _____ Bartow 11 3/00 Manufacti 5-11-2 _____ Bartow 4 (2) Marchand 6-11-2 _____ Bartow

1 0111 Connexight River 11-5
5 Smith Eccles
6 Falidand Rers 10-10 ____G McCourt
8 Mobournes Lee 10-10 _____G McCourt
13 2000 Secont Andy 10-10 ______G Histories
14 1 Tecley (0) 10-10 _______D Oldnam
16 204 Twice Locky 10-10 _______D Shaw 7

8-11 Conneught River, 4 Teejey, 5 Palidand Hero, 10 Twice Lucky, 1.45 FORD CHASE (novices: 22,676; 377) (9)

377) (9)
2 (013 Sueros (8) 6-11-6 — P Hobbe
4 (111 Animont 8-11-6 — G McCourt
8 (908 Ad Carlos 9-11-0 — Miss Vergeth 7:
10-3402 Cubbhers Castle (5) 7-11-0
12-4-02 De Phreisul 10-11-0 — A Webber 1-34-00 Rest Behreders 8-11-0 — B de Hann
15 0-10 Lord Of The Hight 10-11-0
M Madden

3 Anizoni, 4 Vendevir, 5 Middlerher, 12 Lord Of The Night. 2.15 NEW YEAR CHASE (Div II meidens: 21,305: 2m) (11)

15-8 Up And Down, 5-2 Been Mugged, 6 Ing Vince, 8 Tempot Hell. 2.45 GELEBS HURDLE (handlosp: £983:

20 000 F Burtlesten Port 7-10-6

HURDLE (4-y-o:

the second circuit and Lesley Ann had slipped up on a bend.
However, Venture To Cognac came out of the race with equal honour. He giving the winner 6 lb and it is not difficult to envisage him giving his owner's son. Olive Shetwood, the ride of a lifetime around Aintree in the spring, in the Topham Trophy, especially if he jumps as brilliantly as he did on Saturday when he cleared every fence with feet to spare.

All in all, 1982 was a momentous

All in all, 1982 was a momentous year as far as both Peter Scudamore and John Francome were concerned. They not only shared the jockeys' championship but also treated us to some memorable displays of race riding. It is nice to be able to report so soon that the arrival of the New Year has not chansed matters.

changed matters.

The two great protagonists were locked in combat yet sgain in the Wantage Novices Steeplechase, with Scudamore coming out on the state of the s Wantage Novices Steeplechase, with Scudamore coming out on top this time on Leander Blue at the expense of Francome on Jubilee Medal. Make no mistake this was a good performance from Leander Blue who was running for the first time over fences. As his owner, Jane

Rogers, also has the promisin young hurdler Balanchine, who run in the Tolworth Hurdle at Sandow

in the Tolworth Hurdle at Sandown on Saturday, this could easily be a very happy New Year for her.
Francome's turn came when Admiral's Cup won the Panama Cigar Hurdle (Qualifier), though quite what would have happened had not Wellfield fallen two hurdles out and the infinitely promising Midnight Fling then lost his hind legs on landing over the last when poised to strike, is a matter for conjecture. Whichever way you viewed it, all three are names to follow in 1983. follow in 1983. The Newbury stewards inquired

into the running on Saturday of Stans Pride, favourite for the L'Oreal Handicap Hurdle. The mare pulled herself up at the end of the back staight and her jockey Reg. Crank said that she had started to back the last starte choke. Her trainer Gordon Price explained that the mare had been hobdayed two years ago and beleived a piece of dirt had become lodged in her windpipe during the race. The stewards accepted these

Levy chairman in favour of Sunday racing

Sir Ian Trethowan, the Horserace Bening Levy Board chairman, emphasised his support for Sunday racing on a private visit to Catterick yesterday. Sir Ian said, "I would welcome its introduction but it is basically a political issue and we would need the all clear from the House of Commons first."

He said, "It is a day when more people are free to watch racing, although there would have to be an agreement within the industry to give people another day off during

The Levy Board chairman also sounded a hopeful note for the smaller racecourses. He said: "I am very much in favour of the smaller was a shadow of the smaller and how a smaller was a shadow of the smaller was shadow of courses surviving as they all have their different followers and attrac

The northern jockey Chris Grant moved to within three of his bes ever total – 38 winners two seasons ago – with a 29-1 double on My Habat and O'er The Border at Catterick Bridge on Saturday.

2.30 WOODFERRY CHASE (Handioan: £1,618: 3m)

3.0 LANGLEY CHASE (Novices: £1,109: 2m 40yd) (8)

9-082 DOUBLE BARREL W M-Coles 7-11-3 ... G Moores
9-082 DOUBLE BARREL W M-Coles 7-11-3 ... R Hours
103-01 ROADSTAR P Bailey 7-11-3 ... V McKevitt A
104 ROCKFELD BOY (B) 4 Janking 6-11-3 ... -
105 ROYAL AND RAFE Mys Franch 5-11-3 ... Sides 5 Franch
105 RUNWICK PROSPECT G Jernes 7-11-3 ... Side Mechally
2/21-6 SARLING CAVALERI SA Machiner 7-11-3 ... Mr Machiner

13-8 Roadster, 5-2 Yantiet, 5 Brogue, 6 Double Barrel, 8 Smiling realer, 10 Auswick Prospect, 12 others.

3.30 TOUCHEN END HURDLE (Handican: £1.455; 2m

Leicester 12.15 NEW YEAR CHASE (DIV maldens: 21,305: 2m) (12 runners) extended Land 6-11-7 6 00p0 Jamping Bean 7-11-7 19404-4 Midmummer Boy 8-11-7 Procholie (4)

.0 BRAY HURDLE (Setting handicap: 2820: 2m 30yd) BLA SHAKA C Wilsons 5-12-5 Mr O'Halons
OB RAMSHACKLE D Pitcher 5-12-5 Mr Pitche
000-6 "SEP DORD D H Jores 6-12-5 C Sevent
4-020" FIRE CHEFTAIN & Mactarioti 5-1-5 M Charles
0009 TOUCH SET O'Hanley 5-11-5 M Charles
9 STEERS J Bridger 4-31-4 M Charles
1901 CHRISTIBAS CRACKER J Junions 4-1-11 (5 ex)

LIEAY D Nicholson 5-11-9 LIEAY D Nicholson 5-11-8 BRITISH CROWN D Eleworth 7-11-2 DANISH KING A Moore 9-11-2

Ayr

21,454: 2m) (6 numbers)
1 1111 W SIX TIMES (D) M W Dickneon 8-12-7 (2 ext. C Bell 7
2 2113 Bit BEYMA (D) R Woodhouse 7-11-12 — A Stringer
5 1112 - LETHERTS HERE (C) G Rendson 8-114 - Mir Shile 7
7 50-94 STARMASE G Richerds 8-10-10 — A Barry
8 1304 BLENDYNE (D) J Kedtewell 7-10-8 — A Peoper 4
18 3842 ICHO TILD N Chamberlain 8-10-0 — S Chinchon 5-4 W Str. Times, 9-2 Jetherte Hera, 7 Big Bryms, Start .15 McALPINE CHASE (Handicap: 22,418: 2m 4f) (4) 2 20-13 FENAL ARGUMENT (CD) & Richerts 7-11-10 - R Berry 6 34-p4 SWET ALBANY (CD) R Robinson 5-10-5 - M Peoper 4 7 2213 FOLARS SMARTE (CD) R Robinson 5-10-5 - M Depor 4 8 1040 Werkink BREEF (2) (CD) M Neughton 5-10-5 - C Grant Evens Finel Argument, 3 Polers Smartle, Winning Brief, Swift Alberny.

maidens: 21,305: 2m) (11)
23-0p0 Ballygarvey 10-11-7
303-00 Baen Haggad 7-11-7
9 Barton
6 b3/p Cascesian 3-11-7
11 p-pp Femosphy 8-11-7
14 000/ Gay's Fally 8-11-7
15 p/p0 long Vince 9-11-7
15 p/p0 long Vince 9-11-7
35 0/p0 Telefraceses 8-11-7
35 0/p0 Telefraceses 8-11-7
35 0/p0 Telefraceses 8-11-7
35 24-00 Up And Down 8-11-7
35 24-00 Up And Down 8-11-7
36 McCount
7 Carlett 11-7
37 McCount
38 11-7
38 McCount
39 McCount
39 McCount
39 McCount
30 McCo

94 Royal To Do. 3 Karlol Boy, 9-2 Strierprise Express, 8 Black Penny. 3.15 HUMBERSTONE HURDLE (Div.)| novices: £690: 2m) (10)

Anthony Webber, who rode 14 winners in December, started the New Year on the right note, with a convincing all-the-way victory on Route March at Worcester on Sauntlay, Route March, bred by the Oneen, failed to win on the Flat for Dick Hern, and was bought for only 800 guiness at Ascot in June.

He was backed from 6-1 to 7-2 in the first division of the novices in the first division of the novices.

the first division of the novices hurdle and nothing could extend him. His trainer Peter Pritchard said: "He was very colty when I got him so I had him gelded staight away. He is still growing and is very determined and will be a decent horse. He runs next at Warwick."

Windsor

2.0 NEW YEAR'S DAY HURDLE (£5,931: 2m 30yd) (7)

8 100-p SONNY MAY J GSTord 7-10-12
8 1-905 THE FALLEN KNIGHT J Roburts 7-10-1
9 10-02 PARTY MISS (C) W Fisher 8-10-9
10 8210 ANOTHER DEED 8 PRINT 7-10-3
11 2532 TOP REEF J Jenkins 5-10-7
14 1000 SEARE LADY H O'Ned 8-10-1
16 4700 VAGUELY JAMES E Beason 9-10-0
17 w-010 QLITTER STAR B Wise 7-10-0
18 0-140 DGLL LARS T FORMER 7-10-0
19 0000 PICKLED YESK Mrs Richards 8-10-0
21 0u8-b QENOVESE (CD) D Grissell 11-10-0
22 1/pp-0 SHAKYANONEE J Long 8-10-0
22 1/pp-0 SHAKYANONEE 3 Long 8-10-0
25 p/0p-0 MYNFADLAK E Gesty 11-10-0
26 p/0p-0 MYNFADLAK E Gesty 11-10-0
27 PAPER MISS 3 TOS Reef, 9-2 The Fishen Knis

2.45 BARLETTH CHASE (Novices: £1,672: 3m 110yd) 9 up MUCKLE PIPER J Ayneley 11-11-0 9 up MUCKLE PIPER J Ayneley 11-11-0 9 0-200 PENOSEN J Naison 5-11-0 pR2- SPARTAM FIJITIER R Woodhouse 10-11-0 9 002- STAR SEPECE G Richards 7-11-0 10457 TALLY BOY Denys Smith 7-11-0 3.15 COLYTON HURDLE (Novices:; £912: 2m 4f) (9)

| CS-11 | SHIMY MARTIN M W Dickneon 6-12-4 |
| CS-11 | SHIMY MARTIN M W Dickneon 6-12-4 |
| CS-12 | SHIM CLUFTON PARK C Bell 6-11-4 |
| SON-6 | FRST APRE, T Curiber 7-11-4 |
| PR-0 | SANGRESIMITHING D Thomson 6-11-4 |
| T ILLEGRAPH BUSH G Remison 6-11-4 |
| CS-12 | SHIMAN G Richards 4-10-0 |
| CS-13 | SHIMAN G Richards 4-10-0 |

1.0: 1, Terbole (6-1); 2, Lucuriste (6-4 tny); 3, Crosnoland Hill (10-1). 13 ran. NR: Price Review.
1.30: 1, The Hertr (11-2); 2, Siberian Sun (13-8); 3, Cruisse Missile (events inv), 3 ran.
2.0: 1, Williamseque (5-2 f tov); 2, Plamenco Dancer (8-1); Celidewe (25-1). Money For Jam (6-2); Istry, 5 rán. NR: Pluperino.
2.30: 1, Velos of Progress (6-2); 2, Very Promising (6-4 fav); 3, Brass Change (20-1). 10 ran.

1.0. 1, Ardent Spy (11-4 fav); 2, Cross Mis (10-11); 3, Catch Presse. 1.30. 1, Shirley Grove (7-2 lev); 2, Sweet Dia (14-1); 3, Lucky Scene (9-1), 12 ran, NR Lo Charles. 2.0. 1, Pine King (11-4); 2, Darymote (9-4 ten 3, Grange Prince (50-1). 2.30. 1. Bueche Glored (4-5 tev); 2. Mer (15-5); 3. Zalda's Fancy (9-2), 3 ran. NR I Thrust. 12.45: 1, Ram The Thur (9-4 tay); 2, Resy's
Song (4-1); 3, Old Head (10-1), 8 ren. AS:
Bobjob, Toirdeabhach, Londolooi, Glendyne

1.15 1, Heroofterd (20-1); 2, Franch Art (33-1 3, Suprama Sail (8-1); 4, Viscount (12-1). Blies Rus (4-1 fav). 16 ran. 1,48 1, Norton Cross (7-4 tov); 2, Run As Sidp (11-2); 3, Gray Heat (12-1), 12 ran. 2.15 1, Themon Superbine (8-4 Int); 2, Chary's Luck (5-1); 3, Ballygore (3-1), 8 ran.

Oosterhuis top with the help of a fan

Pebble Beach, California (AP)-Peter Oosterhuis won the invitation The Briton, aged 34, beat Jay Haas, who won this non-tour event a year

ago, by one stroke. we'll Oosterhuis had a 72-hole total of said. 277. Damy Edwards, who held the lead before taking six strokes at the thirteenth hole, had to settle for a round of 78 and third place on 279, one stroke ahead of Rex Caldwell and the local favourite. Bobby

one stroke ahead of Rex Caldwell and the local favourite. Bobby Calmpert.

The victory was wouth \$38,000 (about £18,400 to Oosterhuis, who claimed his first United States tournament title. He won \$95,000 on the PGA tour in 1982 and finished joint second in the Open. Oosterhuis said: "This is a good warm up event for the tour, but with people like Jay Haas. Bobby Clampert, Craig Stadler and Johnny Miller playing, it doesn't seem very much like a warm up."

Stadler, who will be defending his Tucson open tille when the 1983 tour opens on Thursday, had final rounds of 77 and 73 to finish way down on 289. Miller closed with a round of 68 and finished eighth on 282, just behind Andy North and John Mahaffey.

Four players, Oosterhuis, Clampett, Edwards and Mark Pfeil, shared the lead going into the final round. Oosterhuis did not take sole possession until the fourthteenth hole when he shot a birdie with a six-foot put.

At the sixteeth Oosterhuis saved a Oosterhuis won the invitation par four, getting down in two shots roumament sponsored by Spalding after his approach to the green went on Saturday when six birdies and one lucky bounce helped him to a behind the green but would have final round of 68, three under par.

The British and 34 hear law Hass not struck a spectator's back. "Except for that shot, I played very well on the final holes," Oosterhuis



Oosterhuis: winner perfect timing

TENNIS

Cash gives Aussies a young look

Melbourne (Reuters) - Pat Cash, aged 17, was yesterday chosen for Australia's Davis Cup team to meet Great Britain in March. The team, announced by the captain, Neale Fraser, also includes John Alexander, Paul McNamee and Mark Edmondson. John Fitzgerald, whose recent form had been erratic, has been dropped from the squad. Cash, the Wimbledon and United States junior champion, will be the youngest member of an Australian Davis Cup team since Alexander was included in 1968. He was a quarter-finalist in the Australian Open and South Australian open championships and a semi-finalist in the Melbourne indoor and

There have been doubts over the fitness of McNamee and Edmondson. who withdrew from the Victorian open last week, but Fraser said that both players had assured

him of their fitness.
Without Fitzgerald and Peter McNamara, who is unavailable, Australia will face Britain in the first round tie without an established doubles combination. Fitzgerald and Alexander are the Australian Open doubles champions, while McNamara and McNamee are mowned winners of many titles.

Fraser said: "We have two or pairs for the last few years."

Cash reached his first grand prix

final yesterday when he beat his compatriot, Craig Miller, in the Victorian open. With almos effortless play, he scored a 6-3, 6victory and in today's final, meets Queensland's Rod Frawley, who Queensland's Rod Frawley, who beat the American, Jeff Borowiak, 4-

MEN'S SNGLES: Second round (Austrumess stated): J Borneviak (US) bt P Doot 6-3, 7-5; P Cash bri J Lloyd (GB), 4-5, 6-1, M Gandolfo (US) bt C Johnstone 5-7, 7-5; R Fraviery bt A Glammalya (US), 4-6, 6-3, Gustare-finals: C Miller bt B Drewett, 8-3, 1 Praviery bt C Lewis (NZ), 5-7, 7-5, 6 Borowask bt H Pfister (US), 9-4, 6-4; Cash Gandolfo 4-5, 6-1, 7-6, Sami-imple: Praviery Borowisk, 4-5, 7-8, 7-5; Cash best Miller, 8-6-3, MOMERTS States and Sami-imple: Praviery Borowisk, 4-5, 7-8, 7-5; Cash best Miller, 8-6-3, MOMERTS States and Sami-imple: Praviery Borowisk, 4-5, 7-8, 7-5; Cash best Miller, 8-6-3, MOMERTS States and Sami-imple: Praviery Borowisk, 4-5, 7-8, 7-5; Cash best Miller, 8-6-3, MOMERTS States and Sami-imple: Praviery Borowisk, 4-5, 7-8, Cash best Miller, 8-6-3, MOMERTS States and Sami-implementations a

6-3. WOMEN'S SINGLES: Second round: A Minter bt K Smith. 8-1, 8-0; A Tobin bt N Leipus, 8-1, 8-3; Cuarter-Sinels: E Minter ot P Winytoross, 8-1, 8-3; A Guilley bt C O'Nell, 2-8, 4-3 (redired). Semi-frails: Tobin bt A Minter, 8-3, 6-2; Minter bt A Guiley, 7-6, 5-7, 8-0. Port Washington, New York (Reuter). - Ronald Agenor, of Hair, and Goran Prpic, Yugoslavia's top junior, reached the final of the boys' under-18 division of the international age-group championship here on Saturday.

here on Saturday.

BOYS: Under 18: semi-linsk: R Agence (Helth) to M Zempler (R), 6-4, 1-6, 6-2; G Prote (Yug) bt E Amend (US), 6-3, 8-2, Under 18: semi-linsk: F Garcia (Sp) best H do le Pans (Arg), 8-2, 6-1; S Edberg (Swe) bt B Oreser (Yug), 6-3, 6-1, Under 14: semi-linsk: K Carlsoon (Swe) bt G Roman (Cert), 6-1, 6-0; M Korvermans (Neith) bt D Shepiro (SA), 8-1, 6-3, Under 12: semi-linsk: K Reservation (Swis) B O Stephro (SA), 8-1, 6-3, Under 12: semi-linsk: K Weidenbedt (Bri bt D Dittack (US), 5-7, 6-3, 8-3; J Courter (US) bt N Marques (Port), 4-6, 7-5, 7-5.

7-5. Claffulls: Under 18: semi-finals: G Kim (US) bit J Fuchs (US), 3-8, 7-8, 6-4. Under 18: semi-finals: A Betzer (WG) bit H Sidredge (US) 7-5, 7-6; 5 Mair (GS) bit I Demongoot (Fr), 4-6, 5-2, 6-4. Under 14: semi-finals: M Gurney (US) bit K Rester (US), 6-1, 6-2; K Droyer (US) bit N Arendt (US), 6-4, 6-1. Under 12: semi-finals: M-J Fernender (US) bit R Finals: M-J Fernender (US) bit R Finals: GS, 6-4, 6-5. Gurney (US) bit R Finals: M-J Fernender (US) bit R

IN SUMMARY

CRICKET: An unbeaten innings of 90 by Derek Randall enabled England to beat Tasmania by six wickets in Hobart. Scores: Tasmania 273 and 121 for 5 dec. England 31 141 for 1 dec and 284 for 4 (D W Randal 30 not out, G Fowler 68, D I Gower 50 not out.

for his country six years ago. FOOTBALL: Vladimir Petrovic,

West Bromwich. Nearly

FRAIL ROUND: (US unless stated): 277: P Oosterhuid (GB) 83: 72, 88, 86; 278: J Heas, 71, 69, 70, 88; 278: D Edwards, 71, 70, 68, 70; 280; R Campet, 69, 67, 73, 71; R Caddwedl, 68, 69, 74, 68; 281: A North, 68, 69, 74, 68, 71; J Marketley, 69, 74, 68, 71; 282: J Miller, 71, 72, 71, 88; 282: L Hanke, 69, 72, 73, 69 POWERS, 73, 68, 71, 71; M Piell, 69, 71, 69, 74.

ATHLETICS

Harris in New-Year victory

Madrid (AFP). - Steve Harris of mature (AFF). — sieve riairs of Britain won the annual new year's eve cross country race in Madrid. He covered the six and a half mile course through the Madrid urban area in 29min 36sec.

The European 10,000 metres record holder, Fernando Mamede of Portugal, finished second. About a hundred runners took part in the event, which was run in cold but dry weather, SAO PAULO (Reuter). - Carlos Lopes of Portugal fulfilled a long-held ambition when he won the

traditional new year's eve round-the-houses race in São Paulo, comfortably ahead of the Colom-bian Vitor Mara, while Rosa Mota of Portugal, became the first woman to finish the race.

"It was the victory I'd been wanting I came to win." Lopes said after completing the 8.4 mile course in an unofficial time of 39min 41.05sec. Mora, who was looking for his fifth victory in the race, came in about half a minute after Lopes. The Brazilian, José João da Silva

was given a standing ovation as he came in third. He was a national hero in 1980 after becoming the first home winner for 34 years.
Britain's Dave Clark finished fourth. Crowds lined the streets in the warm night to watch thousands

BOLZANO: (AFP). - Emiel Puttemans of Belgium, the 10,000 metres silver medallist at the Munich Olympics in 1972, won the eighth annual new year's eve cross-

COUNTRY race here.
He took 38min 03.05sec to complete the eight mile course, consisting of ten laps of a circuit through historic Italian town's centre. His time was a new record for the race.

His compatriot Léon Schots was second, five seconds behind him. Yatching: The Sydney sloop Scallywag skippered by Ray Johnsten, was confirmed as the outright winner of the 38th Sdyney to bobart yacht race. Scallywag came first on corrected time by

The 37-year history of the event.

The second place went to another
Sydney sloop, Audacity, skippered
by Norm Marr, while the Admiral's
Cup yacht Police Car, helmed by Sir
James Hardy, finished third on
corrected time.

It was also confirmed that the 23.8-meure interantional ocean racer Condor of Bermuda was first hone Condor of Bermuda was first hone in three days 59 min 17 sec. Condor, under London insurance broker Bob Bell, won by seven seconds from the 21.6-metre Sydney maxisloop Apollo, skippered by Jack Rooklyn, aged 73.

Squash Rackets: The Australian Glen Brumby, a semi-finalist at the popular world over squash characteristics.

recent world open squash cham-pionship, has been forced to withdrawn from the British under-23 event sponsored by 3M at Wembley on January 22 Brumby who would almost certainly have been top seed, is injured.

Below is a summary of the main total for four years. The home sporting events of the last fortnight, international match between during which The Times was not England and Wales at Wembley has been brought forward from May 24

In the one-day match at Launceston

- which England won by four wickets - Randall was struck in the Face by a lifting ball from Holding.

Jesty, the Hampshire all-rounder,

joined the England party as cover
for injured players.

Glenn Turner, the former Worcestershire opening batsman, has been included in New Zealand's party of 14 for the one-day series against Australia and England which starts

the Yugoslav World Cup captain. joined Arsenal after protracted negotiations which began last summer. Osvaldo Ardiles, the Argentine international, returned to Tonenham Hotspur from Paris Saint-Germain: Mike Channon, the former England forward, signed for Norwich City on a month's contract; and Paul Barron, the Crystal Palace goalkeeper, moved to

been brought forward from May 24 to February 23. Vitaly Daraselia, the Soviet Union midfield player, was killed in a car crash in Georgia.

RACING: Wayward Lad (7-2) won the King George VI Steeplechase at Kempton Park from Fifty Dollars More (10-1) and Silver Buck (evens favourite).
RUGBY UNION: Leicester beat the Barbarians 36-16 before a capacity crowd at Welford Road. Hare

scored 16 points for the winners.
TENNIS: Martina Navratilova beat
Chris Lloyd 4-6, 6-1, 6-2 in the final
of the Toyota championship at East
Rutherford, New Jersey. Mike SCORER: Tasmenine 112: England XI 113 for 6 IT Botham 66). Pakistan beat India by an incispo and 86 une in the second Test match in Karachi, their biggest win in 28 matches between the countries.

SCORES: India 169 (Rapil Dev 73) and 197 (D B Vengardar 79, Master Lef 52 not out lawar Karachi 8 for 80); Pakistan 452 (Zahser Abbes 188, Madesser Nazzr 119; Kapil Dev 5 for 102). chief executive of the Wimbledon GOLF: Sandy Lyle won the White

Horse award as British golf personality of 1982. Gordon Brand nr was second and Sam Torrance ATHLETICS: Renaldo Nehemiah.

domestic competition by the International Amateur Federation. Nehemiah signed a professional contract to play American football. BOXING: All 14,000 tickets for the world middleweight championship bout between Marvin Hazler and Tony Sibson in Worcester, Massachusetts on February 11 were sold within a week of going on sale. The

championships.

the world 110 metres hurdles record

700,000 spectators ordered a remach of the heavy-the Football League weight championship bout between

C Brown R Rome R Linky 1.20 LECKHAMPTON CHASE (Novices: £3,277: 2m 4f) (6) 132163 KATHES LAD (C) (J Clayton) A Jervis 6-12-1 211-122 CARS (S Sainsbury) A Jervis 6-12-1 104-132 LATE NIGHT EXTRA (D) -0.2-Col E Phillips) K Belley 7-11-12. 109-201 BOSEEM DAW (3) RATE J O'helli G Kindersley 7-11-9 109-200 PERIOCE (Davies) N Dewise 7-11-9 122-00 PLINDERNIG Alers M Valentins) F Whiter 6-11-9 9-13030 RUN'S POLLY (S Richards) Mrs C Flichards 6-11-9 9-13030 RUN'S TO ME (J Keogh) M Mitchell 6-11-9 11-4 Kalin.: Lad, 7-2 Late Night Edira, 4 Boreen Dave, 5 Care, 11-2 Plundaring, 14 others. 1.55 STEEL PLATE HURDLE (4-y-o: £4,188: 2m) (11). 6111 GARREAY (D) (C R Berron Ltd) D Nicholson 11-7 21 CUT A DASH (D Letto) Mrs N Smith 11-8 11 MULATA (D) (S Merrin) G Lockerbe 11-8 11 WOLLOW MILL (D) (Mrs J Cebellos) F Wither 11-3 ALASTOR O MAVROS (M Persicos) J Gifford 11-0 01 SENFEN (D) (F Bellerd) M H Easterby 11-0 02 HPPNOSIS (R Remodule) D Elsworth 11-0 09 KALO ASTRO (C Dodeon) S Witjent 11-0 09 RETURN TO POWER (D Wickers) S Patismore 11-0 09 RETURN TO POWER (D Wickers) S Patismore 11-0 3XYJANGER (Ms) Gem Sr J D'Avigdor Golderd) F W 2.30 NEW YEAR CHASE (Handicap: £4,666: 4m) (11) J NEW YEAH CHASE (PERIOGER): 24,000: 4(1) [11] 11-5944 JACOO (R A Aden & Son Lad D Michelson 11-11 1-10:11 PORT ASKARG (Ld Chelses) T Forser 8-11-7 5 etc) 33-389 BREGGE ASK (J Johnson J Johnson 10-11-5 12-4403 THREE TO ONE (J Marriers) K Ones 12-11-4 1-14:212 LUCKY VAME (CD) (Naiss & Swins) G Baicing 8-11-2 1-19:222 TALON (Hapus) M W Dickinson 8-11-2 10-0021 BORNAK OREN (L Trivelbas) F Watery 9-10-12 (5 ext) 1-22:20 PUCKA FELL A (Mrs D Tuckes) Mrs D Tucker 9-10-3 531293 400 NOCTE (8) (Dr R Brischlecombe) N Henderson 8-10-2 40-pdp OUR LAURE (Mrs R Henriques) M Henriques 5-10-0 10-44342 TROYSWOOD (R Waugh) J Webber 11-10-0 nen, 100-80 Lucky Vane, 4 Post Askaig, Talon, 5 Three To One, 10 400 Nocte, 16 3.05 FAIRFORD CHASE (Handicap: £3,590: 2m) (4) 501 11-2122 RATHOGREMAN SOD: U Liller) M W Discharon 11-12-2 502 01-1621 NEWS COMG (D) (T Foregard) F Whater 5-12-0 503 10N427 FRANCISCUS (J) Marshall A Lards 6-10-0 509 42110 ROMEVOL (CD) (N Smith & Soo) M Tate 10-10-0 3.40 MALVERN HURDLE (Div il novices: £1,362: 2m) (8)

Cheltenham

Tota: Double 1.55, 3.05 Treble 1.20, 2.30, 3.40.

[Television: (BBC1) 12.45, 1.20, 1.55 and 2.30 races]

12.45 MALVERN HURDLE (Div Inovices: £1,421: 2m) (11 numers)

ACES WELD: (b) (bits sit intertine) F West 5-11-7 (LECIAM VIEW (A) Perion) R Perion 5-11-7 (LARGELD) (R Change 5-11-2 (LAW SHEAKER, (MS S Patternore) S Patternore 5-11-2 (See Beaker) & (Change 6-11-2 (LAW SHEAKER) (MS S Patternore) S 11-2 (See Beaker) & (Viewer)
By Michael Phillips 12.45 Aces Wild. 1.20 Kathies Lad. 1.55 Wollow Will. 2.30 Lucky Vane. 3.05 News King. 3.40 Our Fun.

Cheltenham selections

13-8 Dur Fun, 11-4 Conquering, 5 Deep Ridge, Sir Plus, 10 Midnette, 15 others.

MALVEHN NORBLE (DV II DVARSS 11-7 COLD 14 (A MALVEN PLANT) D Moretey 5-11-7 A MYNNOS (D Esworth D Esworth 5-11-2 COLD 14 (A MALVEN PLANT) D MORET D MORE D MALVEN PLANT D MALVEN PLANT D MORET
£1,117: 2m 4f) (9 runners) 1 3111 Lettrich 6-12-7 (6 arc) _____C Piniott 5 2220 Cambro Boy 7-1G-3 _____P Dever 7 02/0p1 Duite Of Connecipit 6-10-5 (5 ext) P Track 1-2 Lettoch, 5 Duke Of Conseaght, 7 Hallel, 10 Claymore. 1.0 HAIGH WHISKY HURDLE (Novices: £921: 2m) (8)

8.15 The Welder, 4 Sampson, 8 Roman spray, 10 Acque Silk. 1.30 SHOTTON CHASE (Handiospi

1 1220 Good Crack 6-11-11 ___ G W Gray 7 3 222: Tom Fast 5-10-4 _____ P Dever 7 4 0004 Viscount (6) 9-10-0 ____ P Tink 5 0002 French Art 11-10-0 ____ P Charles 5-4 Tom Feet, 7-4 Good Creck, 5 French Art.

2.0 SPENNYMOOR CHASE (Handicap: 27,150: 3m 600/d) (5)
10-70: Evers Stephes 9-11-13 P Tock
1130 Serier Red 9-11-10 Q V6 Gray 7
1120 Cancebour 6-11-2 TG Pari
22in Helborn Head 7-10-2 E Michigne
100/d) Cancel O'Doon 12-10-1 E William Evens Better Red. 3 Quentum, 6 Holsom Hasc. 10 Evens Stephen.



5-2 Burn Nocks, 7-2 Precipients. 5 The Meeden Ass, 8 Yearless Belled. 3.0 HASWELL HUNDLE (Novices 2625; 2m 4f) (18)

0 ____T Devies 4 11-10 _E Michigne 0 ____C Plenicu 0403 Navellle Commedian 4-10-10

G W Gray 7

OD Owen Rock 4-10-10

J Alma

13 Roman Marine 4-10-10 — 9 Cratum

023 Third Reside 4-10-10 — 9 Cratum

STATE OF GOING: Chelashiam: Good to soft,

SEDGEFIELD SELECTIONS: 12.36 Letosch, 1.0

Letosch: Hurdes soft, Chaire good to soft,

The Welder, 1.30 Tom Fair, 2.0 Owen Surn,

2.36 Burn Necks, 3.0 Out Arous



| - 6-003 | CASTLESH | NE PET OC | 774 2 6-10-8 | J SUEN |
|----------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| COIG- | SPANNERL | EE R Pheom | be 5-10-7 | - |
| April 4 | SICELIAN C | IOLD Plax Cr | var 8-10-8 | Stave Kra |
| p(20) | WIN SHOOM | PLEASE M | Ryan 4-10-8 - | SPM |
| | | | | idy, 6 Castlesina |
| ECC (Dyd) (| HINSWEL | L CHASE | (Handica | p: £1,200: 2 |
| | | oors 7-11-10 | | G Moo |
| 0000 | TOMPION D | Curiton 9 | 11-5 | P Double |
| 004p | EXCELBIOR | CO HO | Self 9-10-8 | M Hassmond |
| 3000 | COMMANDA | WIT D Phohe | 11-10-8 | Mr Phot |
| 4,022 | REGULANE" | Clar 8-10-8 | | |
| | | | | 8 Commendant |
| MESM | VEADIC D | AVUIDO | I E /FE 09 | . One Officely of |

Evens Sula Bula, 11-4 Lulay, 9-2 Janua, 8 British Crown, 12 Pare

12.45 HURLFORD CHASE (Novices handicap:

45 AYR NEW YEAR HURDLE (Handicap: £1,832: 9-4 Beamwan, 5-2 Hot Pretocos, 7-2 Sinbad, 5 Victory Prize, 10 mar Wind, 25 Ferriez. 2.15 HAIG WHISKY HURDLE (Novices: £1,303: 2m) (7)
11-8 January Martin, 9-2 Shein, 8 He Penny Nep. Me
2 4-801 CROFTON VIEW (D) J Discon 5-11-1 Mr Hudgon 4 CElton Perk, 20 others.

3m) (9)

1 0- Strike 9-12-7

6 1342 (tatal Boy 8-11-7 G McCourt
7242-7 Royal To Do 7-11-0 A Wabbe
1428-90 Treat Valley 6-10-7 P Carvis
1428-90 Treat Valley 6-10-5 S Morehead
16 0-pp Score 10-10-4 Barbon
1900-01 Enterprise Express 5-10-8 (4 ac) Saturday's results NEWBURY NEW BURY

12:30: 1. Leander Blue (9-1): 2. Jubiles
Medal (13-6 | km/k; 3. Lecyter (12-1).
Communit Renger (3-6 | km/k; 3. Lecyter (12-1).
Communit Renger (3-6 | km/k; 2. Midnighe
Plong (8-1): 3. Wild Geese (14-1): 12 ran. NP:
Brauncton Brook, Issae Newton, Marine and
Not Intended.

1:30: 1. Great Light (6-1): 2. Hesty Storm
(5-1): 3. Ray Charles (10-1). Stars Price 2-1 lev.
12 ran.

2.0: 1. Earthstopper (8-2): 2. Venture To
Cograe (6-1): 3. Sallor's Return (5-1). Terbank
and Approaching 4-1 |t leve. 7 ran. NP:
Richdes. Richdes.
2.30: 1, Benny's Boy (9-2); 2, Beecon Light.
2.30: 1, Benny's Boy (9-2); 2, Beecon Light.
3.0: 1, Anabiance (7-4); 2, Camino Crystal
(11-8 fav); 3, Chemin de Guerry (11-9, 3 ran. WORCESTER

WORCESTER

1.0: 1, Reute March (7-2 lav); 2, Sky High
Sur (25-1); 3, John Walburn (8-1), 11 mm. MR:
B Janti, Size Coud. Soveraign image and
Wednesdry Boy.

1.30: 1, Caprilists (6-1); 2, Fire Orli (4-1 fav);
3, Str. Bourstini (13-2). 14 mm. MR: Boys
Division and Surin Bibes.

2.0: 1, Jec Colostice (5-6); 2, Very Friendly
(14-1); 3, Toirdealtheath (4-5 fav); 3 mm.

2.30: 1, Buckenorth Old (4-1); Issue Neutrin
(4-5 fav); 3, Nimble Dove (9-4), 5 mm. MR:
Valess and Corberson.

2.0: 1, Spertan Major (3-5 fav); 2, Novus King
(8-4), 2 mm. MR: Gembing Paince, Rupertino,
Cooleisnoy and New Wells.

3.30: 1, Sendower Land (10-1); 2, Charles
Shaft (2-1 fav); 3, Palmirnoster Row (13-1), 12
mm. MR: Fast and Sure, Kalo Astro, Par Paic
and The Percot.

DEVON & EXETER DEVON & EXETER

2.50: 1, Rit The Road (7-4 Fav): 2, King Burg (4-1); 3, Snowy Bondleir (7-1), 6 ran. NR: See Fars, Middleton Sas.
3.00: 1, Rodosey Parade (3-1 Fav); 2, The Stimer (5-1); 3, Cassiny (14-1), 12 ran. NR: Tudor Road, Stateboard, Corbertson.
3.30: 1, Recent Wing (11-8 Fav); 2, Lewisdon Prince (25-1); 3, Corporal Max (14-1), 12 ran. NR: Tara's News, Writishall Bridge, Onerun. CATTERICK CATTERICK

12.45: 1, Ny habat (8-2); 2, Marjoram (7-2)

1av); 3, Majorian (12-1); 12 mm.

1.15: 1, Londoloxi (6-4 lav); 2, Los Plant (6-1);
3, Alch, (5-2); 3, ran. NY: Pearless imp.

Toirdosbhach and Startight Lad.

1.45: 1, O've The Border (9-2); 2, Fontian's
Doness (4-1); 3, Trajan Walt (10-1); Saurtual
O'Flynn 6-4 lav. 6 ran.

2.15: 2, Ingham (12-1); 2, Baval (9-4 lav); 3, La Beard (6-1); 12 ran. NY: Bop R.

2.45: 1, Arctic Slogen (25-1); 2, Go Bentield
(20-1); 3, Prelico (5-4 lav); 9 ran. NY: Bush
Guide and Wrengerdo.

3.16: 1, Thomacra (4-7 lav); 2, Sampson
(7-2); 3, Westymod Deal (11-1); 13 ran. NY:
Cagra Moss, Mr Denstop and Starscope.

CARLISLE School, Tokriesbhach, Landologi, Gendyne and Regal Rebei.

1.15: 1, Samingo (5-1); 2, Inlay Met (100-30)

1.15: 1, Samingo (5-1); 2, Inlay Met (100-30)

1.15: 1, Samingo (5-1); 2, Inlay Met (100-30)

1.15: 1, Samingo (5-1); 2, Priests Rock (11-3)

1.49: 1, Chotel (6-1); 2, Priests Rock (11-3); 2, Priests Rock (11-3); 3, Pr

DEFORM C ALCUTE.

1.00: 1, Don Sabrear (SD-1): 2, Country Home
(S-1): 3: Shark Red (11-10 Fey): 8 ran. NR:
Another This, Brough's Boy, Kleys, Mack's
Riball, Mess Chemeto, My Habbet and Yirtundo.

1.46 1, Norton Gross (7-4 tay); 2, Run A
Side [11-2]: 3, Gray Heat (12-1); 12 ran.

2.18 1, Masson Sausthias (8-4 lay); 2, Cum
Link [5-1]: 3, Sallygore (3-1); 8 ran.

2.18 1, Masson Sausthias (8-4 lay); 2, Cum
Link [5-1]: 3, Sallygore (3-1); 8 ran.

2.18 1, Masson Sausthias (8-4 lay); 2, Cum
Link [5-1]: 3, Sallygore (3-1); 8 ran.

2.18 1, Masson Sausthias (8-4 lay); 2, Cum
Link [5-1]: 3, Sallygore (3-1); 8 ran.

2.18 1, Masson Sausthias (8-4 lay); 2, Cum
Link [5-1]: 3, Sallygore (3-1); 8 ran.

2.18 1, Masson Sausthias (8-4 lay); 2, Cum
Link [5-1]: 3, Sallygore (3-1); 8 ran.

2.18 1, Masson Sausthias (8-4 lay); 2, Cum
Link [5-1]: 3, Sallygore (3-1); 8 ran.

2.18 1, Masson Sausthias (8-4 lay); 2, Cum
Link [5-1]: 3, Sallygore (3-1); 8 ran.

2.18 1, Masson Sausthias (8-4 lay); 2, Cum
Link [5-1]: 3, Sallygore (3-1); 8 ran.

2.18 1, Masson Sausthias (8-4 lay); 2, Cum
Link [5-1]: 3, Sallygore (3-1); 8 ran.

2.18 1, Masson Sausthias (8-4 lay); 2, Cum
Link [5-1]: 3, Sallygore (3-1); 8 ran.

2.18 1, Masson Sausthias (8-4 lay); 2, Cum
Link [5-1]: 3, Sallygore (3-1); 8 ran.

2.18 1, Masson Sausthias (8-4 lay); 2, Cum
Link [5-1]: 3, Sallygore (3-1); 8 ran.

2.18 1, Masson Sausthias (8-4 lay); 2, Cum
Link [5-1]: 3, Sallygore (3-1); 8 ran.

2.18 1, Masson Sausthias (8-4 lay); 2, Cum
Link [5-1]: 3, Sallygore (3-1); 8 ran.

2.18 1, Masson Sausthias (8-4 lay); 2, Cum
Link [5-1]: 3, Sallygore (3-1); 8 ran.

2.18 1, Masson Sausthias (8-4 lay); 2, Cum
Link [5-1]: 3, Sallygore (3-1); 8 ran.

2.18 1, Masson Sausthias (8-4 lay); 2, Cum
Link [5-1]: 4, Lay, 1, L

et al and a second

٤.

ŧ.

s 12.00 keen, macrogen in in Laminy grave a S. Grogory's Churchyard, Sollingion. 12.48. Enquirks to Hooley and Walson, Funcral Direc-ars. 7 James S. Macclesfield 22754.

ORNEACK. - On December 22, 1982.

at home. Hillhead of Dunkeld.

Perthetrie. Robert Cormack. FRCS.

formerly of AVT and Goernacy,

between furchand of Pegs and Lather of

Christopher. Grand and Peter.

Funeral has taken place, but

donesions, if degired, to RALL.

WYLDS. - On 26th December, pasce-fully, John Gardner, of Churchwood, Filld-worth, Sussex, Loyed Insuband of Nancy and father of Richard, Past Blaster of the Innholdors Congeny. Funeral has taken place: Danadions if desired to Dr. Barnardo's.

Tel: 010 39 65 284 031.

FASHION & BEAUTY

MOTORS

FURKILENS
Febian Fers, 36 Knightsbridge, London, SW1. 01-236 5572. Cold storage: Alam Day Ltd. London Mercedee-Benz sales and service 01-426 1133 and Re-styling.
Starwash Car wash & polish. Central London, 250-1636.

Times Newspapers Ltd, Classified Dept,

FREEPOST, London WC18BR.

No stamp necessary.
(please include a daytime telephone number).

The state of the s

Today's television and radio programmes

the magazines on which the present- Britain and the result is a

Edited by Peter Dear

BBC 1

111.111

9.00 Chigley. A See-Saw programme for the very young (r) 9.15 See Hearl A weekly nagazine programme for the hard of hearing (shown yesterday) 9.40 The Wombie Another adventure featuring the 'keep Wimbledon tidy pressure group. Read by Bernard Cribbins (r) 9.45 Jackanory. Tom Conti reads Petronella, from the Practical Princess and other Fairy Tales by Jay Williams (r) 10.00 Why Don't You . . . ? kleas for young people with time on their hands 10.25 Battle of the Planets. Animated science fiction adventure stories (r) 10.50 Play Chess! The last

presented by but 11.00 Film: Tarzan and the She-Devil* (1953) starring Lax Film: Tarzan and the She-Devil* (1953) sterring Lex Barker and Joyce MacKenzie. The final offering in the season of films devoted to Edgar Rice Burroughs' jungle hero. This morning he is pitted against Lyra, the beautiful ivory Queen and learlar of a gang of and leader of a gang of thieves. 12.12 Weather prospects from Jack Scott.

12.15 Grandstand introduced by David Coleman. The line-up is: 12.20 Football focus with Bob Wilson: 12.40 Recing from Cheltenham 12.55 News headlines 1.00 Cricket: Fifth Test. Highlights of the second day's play 1.10, 1.45 and 2.20 Racing from Cheltenham: 1.30. 2.00 and 2.40 Darts. The second round of the Embassy World Professional Darts Championship; 2.40 and 3,55 international Ba final of the Philips World Invitational Club Championship from Crystal Palace 3.45 Football half-time

· 4.30 Blue Peter, Simon Groom, Sareh Green and Peter Duncan with the latest news on the Treasure Hunt Appeal Will the parcels amount to the

magic 500,000? 5.00 Final Score, a round-up of the afternoon's sporting results

5.10 News with Moira Stuart 5.20 Film: Pinchcliffe Grand Prix (1976) The first showing on British television of the Norwegian-made puppet story about a cycle repairer and his

two assistants 6.45 Doctor Who starring Peter Davison. The first of a new four-part adventure. Arc of Infinity, in which our time-capsule traveller finds himself

7.10 Jim'll Fix it. Jimmy Savile with another series of 13 programmes making young people's dream come true and also some of the not-soyoungs. This evening two six-year-olds find out how many palloons are needed to make a person airborne and what it is 10-year-old has his house officially named by Trevor Brooking; and 87-year-old Mrs Ethel Carter goes down a salt mine and diskodges 1200 tons of salt with a detonator

7.45 The Circus World Championships. Eight acts, totalling nearly 50 artists. ree ca Super Troupe: High-School Trick Cycling and Flying Trapeze. From Robert Brothers' Big Top, Eelbrook Common, Fulham

3.45 News with Michael Buerk

9.00 Film: Papillon (1973) starring Stave McQueen and Dustin Hoftman. Drama based on real ine character Henri Charriere's autobiography in which he tells of his efforts to escape from various French penal colonies after being sentenced for a murder he did not commit. The director is Franklin J Schaffner

11.25 The Mike Harding Show. The last programme in the series of repeats featuring the comedian/singer on stage at the Opera House, Buxton 11.55 Weather

ITV/LONDON

9.30 Sesame Street. Learning made easy and tun, with the

10.30 Film: The Courage of Kavik, the Wolf Dog (1979). A tearjerking adventure about a champion sled dog who travels 2,000 miles to be reunited with the young boy who saved its life. Starring John Ireland and directed by Peter Carter

1.05 Film: Our Relations* (1936) starring Laurel and Hardy as a couple of sallors who entrust their savings with the wily chief engineer thereby initiating a disastrous period of shore-

2.20 Film: Zulu (1963) Starring Stanley Baker, Jack Hawki James Booth and Michael reconstruction of the events that lead to the battle of Rorke's Drift. Directed by Cy

Dengermouse. Episode one of the Wild, Wild Goose Chase in which the super-rodent and his faithful assistant Penfold find themselves, yet again, at odes with the evil Baron Greenback. With the voices of David Jason, Terry Scott, Edward Kelsey and Brian Trueman

4.55 Educating Marmalade. The naughtlest girl in the world teams up with an escaped tag wrestling combination. Starring Charlotte Coleman and Campbell Morrison

5.15 Naws

5.30 Give Us a Clue, Celebrity mime game chaired by Michael Aspel, Assisting Una Stubbs are Patricia Brake, Anna Dawson and Mirlam Karlin. On Lionel Blair's side are lan Lavender, Geoff Love and Wayne Sleep (r)

6.00 Wish You Were Here . . .? presented by Judith Chalmers and Chris Kelly. Short breaks at the English seaside, Youth Hostelling, caravanning and holiday camps are among the suggestions in this first programme of a new series

6.30 The Krypton Factor International introduced by Gordon Burns Competitors from Canada, Australia, New test of brain and brawn

7.00 Carry on Laughing. Part nine of the series of compilations from the best of the Carry On series of films. Among ti historical characters on view this evening are Big Dick and his gang of highwaymen and Henry VIII who becomes involved with the Duke of

7.30 Coronation Street. The staff party at the Rovers' Return takes a nesty lum and a gatecrasher arrives. In the meantime why is Deirdre

eling so gailty? 8.00 Film: Heaven Can Walt (1978) starring Warten Beatty, Julie Christie and James Meson. A American footballer who is called to meet his Maker 50 years too soon. When the ka is found he is sent back to Earth

10.00 Liberece in Copenhagen. Highlights of a concert recorded by the outrageous entertainer in the 'wunnerful' Danish capital

11.00 Thriller: Look Back in Darkness. Starring Bradford Dillman and Catherine Schnel The story of a blind planist who hears the voice of the man who murdered his wife and sets about trying to trace

12.25 Close with Sir Michael Hordern reading from the sermons of Lancelot Andrews

COTTON



Sarah Sutton: BBC 1 6.45 pm

six million women every day. INSIDE WOMEN'S MAGAZINES (BBC2 6.45pm) begins, not surprisingly, with a look at the first profession. efforts which began to circulate during the 18th-century. These sobe publications reflected the life-style of its leisure-class readership and are a world apart from their modern complements to the results of the life-style of the life style of the life style of the life style opener on a subject that has complements such as constituting at the nostificial style opener on a subject that has counterparts such as Spare filb or counterparts such as Spare Rib or Coamopolitan. They invariably carried articles designed to improve the intellect and contained guidance of the social graces. One of the earliest was the Englishwoman's Domestic Megazine, founded by the world famous Mrs Beeton and her husband. This, we are told, is one of the present.

BBC 2

day format was based, and, indeed confirmation of the long-held theory

A new five-part series to be shown on consecutive days delives into the evolution of women's

magazines which are now read by

11.00 Play School, For the under Flay School. For the union flives, presented by Carol Chel and Stuart McGugar. The story is Snow, written and illustrated by Ray McKle and series of four programmes presented by double bass P. D. Eastman (r) 11.25

age group. 2.15 Common Sense. The final lecture in the series from
Professor Colin Blakemore for
young people. This afternoon
he talks about The Enchanted Loom - a suphemism for the

3.15 Film: Roustabout (1964) starring Eivis Presiey, Barbara Stanwyck and Lett Erickson. Charlie Rogers, a footloosa singer, joins a travelling job man. This leads to the alling enterprise being saved from bankruptcy but not before Charite sings a few songs. The Director is John

4.50 Once Upon a Time . . . is Now. A sympathetic biography of Princess Grace of Monaco directed by Kevin Billington. She talks about her career in films and her roles as mother and princess. Among those appearing are Prince Rainler, James Stewart, Alfred Hitchcock, William Holden, Stanley Kramer and Raymond Massey (first shown in 1977).

6.05 World Darts. Highlights of this afternoon's second round matches in the Embassy World Professional Championship. Introduced from Jollees Club, Stoke-on-Trent, by Peter Purves.

6.45 Inside Women's Magazines. The first of a new series of five programmes that explores the role and development of women's magazines. The commentary is read by Maurean Lipman.

7.10 Cricket: Fifth Test, Highlights of the second day's play in the match between Australia and England in Sydney, Introduced

by Richie Benaud. 7,35 Cartoon Two. Crackers – a lighthearted visualisation of mous Shirley Temple songs.

7.40 News summary with subtitles 7.45 Film: Kagemusha (The Shadow Warrior) (1980). The first Showing on British television of Akira Kurosawa's Golden Palm) drams of clan conflict in 16th-century Japan Tatsuya Nakakai stars as Shingen, the legendary warlord the Takeda cian. As he

ies dying from wounds inflicted in battle he orders his followers to keep his death a secret for three years. His place is take by a double who represents him in battle. 10.15 World Darts . . . Peler Purves

introduces highlights of the day's matches in the second round of the Embassy World Professional Championship. 1,05 News with Michael Buerk.

11.15 Chrie Barber's Jazz and Blues Band plays Rhythm on Two. The second and last programme from the Assembly Rooms, Derby. Ends at 12.05. CHANNEL 4

4.45 Beas in Beautiful. The first of 8 expert Gary Kerr in which he imparts his enthusiasm for expert Gary nor a manufacture his enthusiasm for music to children of all ages but in particular the pre-

5.15 Preview 4. Paul Cola with a resume of what might be the highlights on this channel this

5.30 Making the Most Of ... spare time. Tips on clay modelling from John Brown; Peter Hil makes jet jewellery; Lucy Raynalds keeps fit; and Heather Angel visits the picturesque Striding Woods in Yorkshire.

6.00 I Love Lucy' starring Lucilie Ball and Deal Amaz. Ricky is baside himself with remo when he forgets his wedding anniversary and quickly tries to make amends.

Write to be Free. A documentary about the problem of illiteracy world-wide, Filmed in Guatemala, Tanzania and Great Britain. the programme illustrates the point that it is a political oroblem rather than one of

7.00 Don't Do it Mrs Worthington. "fly-on-the-wall" look behind the scenes at the auditioning for a television series called Mini-Pops to be seen on this camera captures the tears and the laughter of the young aspirants at the Wimbledon

C Zero Zero. A musical video drams set in the future at a time when failing in love is treated as a disease. With Mike Batt, Julianne White, Ror Retcliffe, Myra de Groot and the Sydney Symphony

9.00 The Comic Strip Presents war. A new comedy from the team that went mad in Dorsel on Channel 4's opening night. The programme envisages England under occupation in a non-nuclear nightmere and the escapades of the comic

resistance. Starring Ade Edmondon, Rik Mayall and Nigel Planer. Whatever You Want presented by Keith Allen. The 1982 and forward to 1983 with comment and prognostication from well known faces in the

10.30 Opinions. Hyam Maccoby discusses the picture of the traditional Jesus and the discrepancies between the known facts and what has

documentary tracing the path of one man on his journey to he encounters kidnapping, schizophrenia and finally deprogramming. This true story is told with the help of other

8.00 News Briefing.
6.10 Egar record
5.25 Shipping Forecast.
6.30 Today, including 6.45 Prayer for the Dry. 6.55, 7.55 Weather.
7.80, 8.00Today's News. 7.25, 8.26 Sport. 7.30, 8.30 News Headines. 7.45 Thought for the Po

8.35 The Week On 4. Programms Preview. 8.43 The Lamp-post Marauders.

CHOICE

its readers stayed faithful to it in the

opening programme also examines the attitudes taken by World War

same way as today's readers are faithful to their favourite. This

One magazines to their readers

involvement in the hostilities and

since the forgettable soap opera.

WRITE TO BE FREE (Channel 4 6.30pm) is a brief study of litteracy

Radio 4

from which, it is estimated, 800 million adults suffer, world-wide.

Filming took place in strife-torn Guatemala, Tanzania and Great

Compact, many years ago.

written and read in 3 parts by Cella Johnson, 8-57 Weather, Travel, 9.00 News. 9.05 Start The Year with Richard

Bakert
10.00 News.
10.02 Money Box. Issues affecting personal finance.
10.30 Morning Story: "Old Man of the Moor" by George Beardmore.
10.45 Daby Servicet
11.00 News; Travel.
11.03 Down Your Way visits
Middleham, North Yorks.

11.48 Poetry Pleaser 12.00 News. 12.02 You and Yours, Consumer

advice. 12.27 Lord Peter Wimsey (new series) by Dorothy L. Sayers, adapted in sox parts (1), 12.55 Weather; Travet Programme News.
1.00 The World At One: News.
1.40 The Archers, 1.55 Shipping

1.40 The Archers, 1.55 Shipping Forecast.
2.00 News.
2.02 Woman's Hour.
3.00 News.
3.02 Afternoon Theatre "The Thirty-First of June" by J. B. Prisstley!
4.50 Weigh-In. The facts and fallacies of debing.
4.40 Story Time: The Mutiny and Piratical Solzure of H.M.S.
Bounty by Sir John Barnow, abridged in ten parts (1).
5.06 News Megazine, 5.50 Shipping Forecast, 5.55 Weather;

rather than cultural or educational. Those countries with a government

eliminate illiteracy have the most

because they see it as a threat to

An extremely strong cast has been assembled for the six-part

dramatisation of the last of the Lord Peter Wimsey stories BUSMAN'S HONEYMOON (Radio 4 12.27pm) lar

Carmichael, as ever, is the noble lord

now married at last to Harriet Vane

(Sarah Badel) – who finds it impossible not to trip over murdered

bodies even on his honeymoon.

manservant, Bunter, is on hand to

assist with the investigations with Pearl Hackney, Rosemary Leach. Gerald Sim and Kenneth Cranham

supplying a selection of diversions

6.30 1.m Sorry, I Haven's A Clust 7.00 News.

Bakert 8.00 The Monday Play "The Justified Sinner" by Alexander Reidt 9.30 Kaleidoscope, Arts magazine.

9.59 Weather. 18.00 The World Tonight, News. 18.30 Science Now. "The Alle Ram"

oddmentst 12.00 News; Weather.

12.15 Shipping Forecast, Inshore Forecast.

Peter Jones as his faithful

Programme News. 5.00 The Six O'Clock Nev

success, others seem to fear literacy

that has the will to attempt to

Radio 3

4.55 Cncket: Fifth Test. Australia v England from Sydney, last session on the second day. 6.55-7.80 Weather (ml only).

7.85 News.
7.10 Morning Concert (continued)
Boyce, iretand, Delius, Vrvaldi,
Leopold Mozart: records18.00
News. 8.05 Morning Concert
(continued) Rimsky-Korsekov,
Tchaikovsky, Prokofiev:
records.

9.05 This Week's Composer. Saint-Seens; records†
10.00 Bridge and Tippeti. Choral recitat!

10.30 Gdazunov, recordi 11.15 Bax and Liszt, Piano recitati 12.90 Mozen from Cleveland, Concenti 1.03 News.
1.05 Beethoven Cello Sonatast
2.00 Matinee Musicale. Jacob, Reed.
Johann Strauss, Lyon, Farnon,
Francaid

3.00 New Records, Britten, Rimsky-

3.00 New Records. Britten, Rimsky-Korsakovi
4.45 Izhak Periman. Vlošn recital.
Part 1: Mozart, Strausst5.50° Interval Reading. 5.35° Vlolin recital Part 2: Februssy, Paganini arr. Auer, Chopin arr. Milstein, Sarestate Malaguena*
6.30 Organ Music from Ampleforth Abbey. Langalars, Bach, Demessieus, Peeters!
7.00 Edmaurgh International Festival 1982. A Vivaldi concert. Part 11°
7.40 After the Ball by Tolstoy*
8.00 Concert Part 2: Vivaldi*
8.40 Stag in Earth's Paddock, Poetry of Jeck Clemo.
9.00 Four Comish Dances. Malcolm Arnold, recordi

11.00 A Book At Bedtime: "An loe-Cream War" by William Boyd, abridged in 12 parts (1). 11.15 Moonshine...On Money, Verse, song, stories and archival Amoid, recordi

8.15 Cecile Ousset, Piano recital; Part
1: Chopeni9.55' Interval
Reading, 18.00' Piano recital
Part 2: Faure, Debussy,
Grenade, Ravel.

10.45 Jazz in Britain, John Stevens'
Freeboot

10.45 Jazz in process of the control WHF as above except as follows: 6.25-6.30em Weether; Travel. 1.55-2.00pm Listening Corner. 5.50-5.65pm (contined). 11.00-11.00



Shirley MacLaine : Radio 2

5.00 Colin Berry including 5.02, 8.02 Cricket Desk.1 8.00 Terry Wogan including 8.02 Cricket Desk.1 18.00 Cliff Mitchelmore.1 12.00 The Magic of John

Crucket Oesk. 1 a.tb 1 erry Progen
rachding 3.02 Crucket Desk. 1 10.03 Cliff
Mitchelmore. 1 12.00 The Magic of John
Fox. 1 1.00 The Huddlines Colour
Supplement, 1 2.00 Ed Stewart New
Year in the South Atlantic. 1 4.00 Sport
on 2: Football: 4.05 Commentary on
one of today's matches. Cricket 5.30
The second day of the Fifth Test
Australia v England 5.00 Classified
football results 5.05 Reports,
interviews and analysis 5.45 Classified
racing results. 5.00 Acker's "Ait Our."
5.30 Johnners at 70.7.30 Alan Dell with
Big Bend Ers. 8.45 Humphrey Lyttelton
with The Best of Jazzt 9.30 Star Sound
(new series) A musical look at the world
of films. 9.57 Sports Desk. 10.00 Stop
the World. 70.30 Shuart Hall (new
series) including 12.05 Cricket Desk.
1.00 David Hamilton with Two's Best
including 1.02 Cricket Desk. 12.00-5.00
You and the Night and the Music with
Colin Berry, including 2.02, 3.02, 4.02
Cricket Desk.1

Radio 1

6.00 Mike Smith. 7.00 Mike Read. 9.00 Smon Bates. 11.30 Dave Lee Travis, including 12.30 Newsbest. 2.00 Steve Wright. 4.30 Peter Powes, including 5.30 Newsbest. 7.00 What Next? (new series) the world of New Yestmology. 8.00 David Jensen. 10.00 John Peel.? 12.00 Close. VHF Radios 1 and 2 5.00 am With Radio 2. 4.00pm David Hamihon.? 8.00 With Radio 2. 10.00 With Radio 1. 12.00-5.00 m With Radio 2.

World Service

World Service

5.00 Newsdesk 7.00 World News. 7.09 News About Britism. 7.15 From the Weekles. 7.30 Classical Recard Review. 7.45 Instruct UK. 8.00 World News. 8.09 Reflections. 8.15 Star Profile 8.30 Animal. Vogatable or Minaral. 9.00 World News. 9.80 News About Britism. 9.15 The World Today. 8.30 Financial News. 9.40 Look Ahead. 8.45 Science in Action. 10.15 White's News 10.30 Just A Minute. 11.00 World News. 11.09 News About Britism. 11.15 About Britism. 12.00 Radio Newsreel. 12.15 Anything Goes. 11.28 Sports Roundup. 1.00 World News. 1.09 Commentary. 1.15 Network UK. 1.30 Thirty Minute Theatre 2.00 Big Bands. 2.30 Arranged for the Penno. 2.00 Radio Newsreel. 3.15 Saturday Special. 4.00 World News. 4.09 Commentary. 4.15 Just A Minute. 5.00 News Summary 5.02 Saturday Special. 8.00 World News. 8.09 Commentary 8.15 Good Books. 9.15 Staying On. 9.30 People and Politics. 10.00 World News. 1.0.09 From Ur Own Corraspondern. 10.30 New Index. 11.40 Reliections. 10.45 Sports Roundup. 11.00 World News. 1.109 Commentary 1.15 Letterbox. 11.38 Meriden, 12.00 World News. 1.100 Command Performance. 2.00 World News. 1.00 Penno Penno. 2.00 Review. 2.00 World News. 1.00 Penno Penno. 2.00 Review. 2.00 World News. 2.09 Review of the British 12.15 Redio Newsreel. 12.30 Piny of the Week. 1.30 Command Performance. 2.00 World News. 2.09 Review of the British 12.15 From Our Own Corraspondern. 3.30 Just A Minute. 4.00 Newsdesk. 4.38 The Fred Woods Collection. 5.45 Letter from America.

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1 MF 1053kHz/285m or 1089kHz/275m. Radio 2 MF 693kHz/433m or 909kHz/330m. Radio 1/2 VHF 88-91MHz Radio 3 VHF 90-92 5MHz. MF 1215kHz/247m Radio 4 LF 200kHz/1500m and VHF 92-95MHz. Greater London Area MF 720kHz/417m LBC MF 1152kHz/261m, VHF 97 3MHz. Capital MF 1548kHz/194m, VHF 95.8MHz BBC Radio London MF 1458kHz/206m and VHF 94 9MHz World Service MF 648kHz/463m.

REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS

BBC1

Wates 11.55 p.m. News and weather. Scotland 11.00 a.m.-12.15 p.m. The Umind Shoelaces Show. 11.25-11.55 Philip Jap, 11.55 News and weather. Northern ireland 11.55 p.m. News and weather. England 12.00 midnight close.

Starts: 2.20pm Y Twipeu. 2.30 Guys and Dolls. 4.50 Clwb S4C, 4.55 Pill-Pala. 5.00 Rhwcedabaw. 5.30 I Love Lucy. 6.00 Planet of the Apes. 6.55 Gair yn ei Bryd.

world of music, politics, fashion and the media.

been written in the gospels. 11.00 Moonchild. A dramatised

the Unification Church and out of the fold later. On his journey ex-Moonies. 12.06 Clasedown.

As HTV West except: 4.55-5.15 pm

HTV

7.00 newycoon Saim. 7.30 Ser. 8.00 Newydd Bob Nos. 8.30 Almanac. 9.00 American Football; The Rose Bowt. 10.30 Film: Double Indemnity (Fred MacMurray, Barbara Stanwyck) Billy Wilder film about a crooled insurance agent. 12.30em Closedown.

HTV WALES

As London except: Starts 9.30 am Sesame Street, 10.30 Windows in the Ica 10.45 Oliver and the Artiul Dodger. 11.35-12.00 Joe 90. 11.00 pm Film: From the Infinite Future (Donald Pleasance). Couple in the 25th century Pleasance). Couple in the 25th century fail to take their sax drugs. 12.35 am

TSW As London except: Starts 10.30am The Man who skied Down Evarest, 11.00pm Postscript, 11.05 Film: Murder is a One Act Play. Actress finds a play becoming reality, 12.31am Closedown.

ANGLIA

As London except: 10,30am The Nutcracker, 10,55-12,00 The Magnificent Magical Magnet of Santa Masa, 11.85pm Film: I'm the Girl He Wants to Kill. 12.30am From Coping to

ULSTER

As London except: 10.30am-12.00 The Man Who Skied Down Everest, 11.00pm Welcome Back Koner. 11.25 News at

SCOTTISH

As London except 10.30am Film Battle for the Planet of the Apes (Roody McDowall) Poor old humans carry on the fight against their monkey masters. 12.00 David Frost presents the Gunness Book of Records 12.55pm-1.00 Scottish News. 6.05-7.00 Fiddler's Rally Scottish fieldle Orchestra. 10.05 The Boys from Maybole: Fortunes of Scottish football lans who took a bus to the World Cup in Span 11.05 Liberace in Copenhagen. 12.00 Late Call 12.05am Close

TYNE TEES GRANADA As London except: Starts 9.25 am Good Word. 10.30 Hopalong Cassidy. 11.40 Carroon. 11.50-12.00 Mumbly. 11.00 pm Once in a Litetime. 12.00 midnight Happy New Year. 12.05 am Closedown.

As London except: Starts 10.30am The Nutcracker. Fairy tale, 10.55-12.00 The Magnificent Magical Magnet of Santa Mesz. 11.00 Film: Man at the Top. Kenneth Haigh, Nanette Newman, Joe Lampton's pharmaceutical company is marketing a dangerous drug. 12.45em

YORKSHIRE As London except 10.30am Contact. 0.55-12.00 Macret of Santa Mesa 11.00pm Lou Grant 12.00 Closed

BORDER 10 30am The Nuicracker Fairytale. 10.55-12.00 Magnificent Magnetal Magnet of Santa Mesa. 11.00pm Film; Mirror of Deceptions. Flat-mates go for

the same job and disappear . . . 12.25am Closedown. TVS As London except: 10.30am The Nutcracker 10.55-12.00 Magnificent Llagical Magnet of Sania Mesa 6.00-6.30 Benson, 11.00 Film Only a Scream Away Menia pairent tries to kill his captors 12.25am Company.
Closedown CENTRAL

As London except: Starts 10.30am-12.00 The Men who Skilled Down Everest 11.00 Come Close: Introduced by Stewart White, 11.15 Once in a Lifetime, 12.15em Closedown.

GRAMPIAN

As London except: Starts 9.25-9.30 am First Thing 10.30 Last Frontier, 10.55-12.00 Film Magnificent Magnati Magnati of Santa Mesa (Magnati 11.00

om Film Fear is Spreading Young journalist linds herself held hostage by two escaped convicts, 12,20 am Closedown

CHANNEL

As London except: Starts 12.00-1.00 pm Gymnastics 11.05 Fdm: Murder is a Cine-Act Play. 12.30 am Closedown.

WHAT THE SYMBOLS MEAN. 1 STEREO. **BLACK AND WHITE. (1) REPEAT. BETHNAL GREEN MUSEUM OF CHILDHOOD CAMBRIDE Heals HOLD 2 SPIRIT OF CARBST MAS. WIRE TOVS OF ZIMBABWE LInui 10 Instruct Adm. 10 Feb. 100 Thurs & SM 100 Sum. 2 30 6.00. Closed Friday.

Fridays

BRITISH LIBRARY, G. Russell St.

WC1 VIRGIL: the 2000th annutersur: 1 mil 27 Feb Wadsy 10-5. Sums
1 30-6 Vanitree

FISCHER FINE ART, 30 King St. St.

Limen's W1 820 3942 EMILLE

FLOGE and GUSTAVALIMT THE

FLOMEONIUP beliacen designer and
painter Alvon

WERNETATTE - Glass and Cer
WERNETATTE - Glass and Cer-

concerning artisten designer and painter WIENER WERKSTATTE - Class and Cer-anics Unit 14 Januars Mon.-Fri. 10-5 30

9 30

MAYWARD GALLERY (Arts Council)
South Bents, London, SE1, ARTE
1/4 (LIAN), 1960-82, Lynth 8
January Mon Thurs 10-8, Fri & Sal
10 to, Salon, 10-6 Adm £1 60 All day
Mon, and Time Thurs & Salon
Mon and Time Thurs & Salon
Mon and Time Thurs & Salon

MATTHIESEN, 7 Misson's Yard, Duke Street SWI CHRISTMAS EXHI BITION - British and European Prints and Drawings Until Jan 31.

ENTERTAINMENTS | ALBERY, 5 836 3878, cr 930 9232 | CAMBRIDGE 01-836 6056-1488 | 2379 6566 Grp Blugs 839 3092-806 | Evrs 7-45. Mai Thur 2-30. Sat 5.00 / 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 Allow the first two markets are the first to the state of the first two markets. **OPERA & BALLET** COLISEUM'S B36 3161 or 240 5258 FNGLISH NATIONAL OPERA The YEAR IN a new play SWET 1981 THE YEAR IN A THONAL OPERA THE YEAR IN A THONAL OPERA THE YEAR IN A THONAL OWN SWET 1981 THE YEAR AS A THONAL OPERA THE YEAR OF THE YE COLISEUM 5 836 3161 cc 240 525 THE ROYAL OPERA THE ROYAL BALLET topici A Thur, at 7.30 Konservatoriet/The Tempest Incuit-Laul-11/Raymonda Act III. Fri at 8.00 COVENT GARDEN CELEBRITY CONCERT CELEDRICH CONCERT SIMPLY & BOOMM. Born Caristoff. ROVAL OPERA HOUSE RETROSPECTIVE EXHIBITION at the Royal Visionary of Arts. Burlington House, 10m in 10m Admission £1 60 istudents and gras £1.00 "... A magnificent Visionary Concerns." Chindren Color SADLER'S WELLS THEATRE ECT 1278 8916 15 three - Open Today 10,178 6450 24 tr instant booking 1, 20,000 greater 15,79661 CC 1 vid Jan 16 Eve. T. 30 Sai Mat 2, 50 SADLER'S WELLS ROYAL BALLET TOTA La Fille mai gardée. 1, mor to Thurk Pendion NEW SADLER'S WELLS OPERA: Findre OL 278 0855 124 Bris for

THEATRES

AMPLE FREE PARKING ME

A CREDIT CARD INSTANT
THEATRE BOOKING SERVICE. NO
SURCHARGE NO BOOKING FEE,
THE COUNTY OF THE COUNTY
AND THE COUNTY OF THE COUNTY
AND THE COUNTY OWNERS.
A STAR IS TORN - WYNDAMS.
CAN'T PAY WON'T PAY - CHEMON.
CHILDREN OF A LESSER GOD -The I CONCERT SEASON - Wigmore Hall. DESIGN FOR LIVING - Clobe DUCKING OUT - Duse of Yor's. Key FOR TWO - Vandenille. NO SEX PLEASE WE'RE BRITISH MOISES OFF - SAME - Properly. STEAFEL VARIATIONS - Apollo unit THE PIRATES OF PENZANCE THE REAL THING - Strand.
TOAD OF TOAD HALL - Piccadulis render sam Ri TWELFTM MIGHT - Donnber Ware house tagle sam 15 HONE WHILLIAN IS WINDY CITY - VITOTIA PAIGE MOTTINES: 01-930 922 (S LIMES). OPEN TO DAYS A WEEK. ADELPHI 830 70:11 CC 930 9222. First 7 00 16.18 Thurs 8 52:30. 930/16 AMAT JAN S at 2-30.

he westegular since musical "IRRESISTIBLE" D. Tel

"You leave the theater summe" BBC "Maryribus show for Chiefren" F.T. Croup Sales 379 6061 / 936 7358.

CHILDREN OF A LESSER PLAY OF THE YEAR SWET 1961 ELIZABETH QUINN ACTRESS OF THE YEAR IN A new play SWET 1981 "TWAS ENTHRALLED BY THIS UNUSUAL LOVE STORY." Delity Tel-"Riveling siece of drama." Charaction. "MAGICAL." Dolly Mell Onener San Martino. Stalls £11 90 ex Sal

STEAMING

CHARING CROSS ROAD APOLLO VICTORIA. 01-834-6177 EV gs 7.30. Price Mat Jan 6 and evers Tue from Jan 11 at 2.30. Sat at 2.30. THE MAGIC OF CAMELOT
RETURNS TO THE LONDON
STAGE" D. MAIL
RICHARD HARRIS

CAMELOT RICHARD HARRIS "the performance is a trumph" |
Times " a five-minute standin
valion" N. Standard.
DIRECTED BY MICHAEL RUDMAN.
CREDIT CARDS: 01-556 8666. (Keith
Frowse no feets
GROUP SALES 01-579 6061. LOOMSBURY S. r., Curdon St. WC1. 387 9629. Victoria Chaplin & Jran Bordele Thiérée's LE CIRQUE IMAGINAIRE, Evos 7.30. Must End BUSH THEATRE A VIEW OF RABUL by Stay Davis to Sal Final week, SML

PETER O'TOOLE JACKE SMITH-WOOD JAMES CROUT, JOYCE CAREY ROBERT BEATTY TONY SELSY IN

MAN & SUPERMAN

DIRECTED BY STORE THE STAGE

"OTOOLE... TAKES THE STAGE

OTOOLE... DAZZING

CHARACTERISATION TIMES

"OTOOLE'S BACK... TO

GNEERS Stad.

Opens Time Jan 11 for 6 weeks only 5

ser's per votek Tues to Sat Evgs 7-30.

No Mon perf or Make. TONY SELBY IN FORTUNE
CHRISTMAS REVUE DOUBLE BALL
SWAR CON MOTO WILL
CROSSEN OF THE CROSSEN
DONALD SWAN AS MORSE!
LINE HAIT D CROALCHO MARK.
7.45 highly. Sales 49m & 5pm. COTTESLOS INT's small auditorium-pov prict stan Tent Table, Triber PLACES by Lived Table Tonor 7.30 THE SPANISH TRACEDY. Wed Tonor Trapedy SARQANI MIGHT

A New production of THE MIKADO rubetani gorgeously colourfu ion" F.T. "Encorse were de "D. Tel. "A knees up Mikado" "It is all holly good tun" S "A Terrific night out Don't mis O.W.ST END SAT 8 JAN. CHESTER FESTIVAL THEATRE FRANKIE HOWERD JUNE WHITFIELD
JACK AND THE BEANSTALK
HALF PRICE FOR CHILDREN
& OAPs. HURRY, BOOK NOW COMEDY THEATRE 6 930 2578. CC Bloss 839 1438 Grp Sales 379 6061 Nion-Fri 8.0. Sal 8.15. Mat Thure 3. Sal 5 16. Prices £3-£8 (Niot suitable for children.) DI CAMING

WHO DUM

COMEDY OF THE YEAR.

SWELL AS THE YEAR.

SWELL AS THE YEAR.

NOW THE SECOND YEAR

CAN THE SECOND YEAR

TIME YEAR THE SECOND YEAR

TIME YEAR THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE SECOND YEAR

THE S

CANT PAY? WON'T PAY! THE LONGEST RUNNING FARCE IN THE WEST END, Nominate SWE EDV OF THE TARRESS OF THE WAS AWARD AUGUST OF THE TARRESS OF THE WAS AWARD TO BE AUGUST OF THE TARRESS OF THE TARRE

DONNMAR WAREHOUSE Earthur St.
Covered Goth S. et. 01486 (1071-378
Covered Goth S. et. 01486 (1071-378
Goth Thur 2.30, 140 Perf Dec 24 to 27
Cot. 28, 51 d. Jun 3 at 7.30, Jun 1 at 5.30 d. 8, 15
5.30 d. 9, 15
TWELETH NIGHT
TAYLE 2014 CDEAT VEAD! TWELFTH NIGHT
IN ITS 38 IS GREAT YEAR!
"A HOUDAY EVENING THE WHOLE
FAMILY CAN EXJOY" D. TS THE
OF EASTERN PROMISE RESIDENCE
"EDWARD
SUPERR, WONDERFUL FESTE" TIME DRURY LANE, Theatre Royal CC 836
8109 Group who 579 6561 Even 7.30.
Main Wed & Sai 3.0
"An explosion of repture, which, for a couple of wad and wondertal hours obtinection at slope D.Mail
THE PIRATES OF PENZANCE THE FIRST LEG UP TENDARY... an arriorgettable display of swash-bocking onergy Standard.
"OUTE SIMPLY THE SHOW'S SENSATIONAL"D. EXPRES.
Credit Card Holline 930 8577. DUKE OF VORIL9 836 5122 9 cc 836 9837 Eves 8.00. Mats Wed 3.00. So 5.00. Wed mats only 2 titls for the price of one, "One of the Familiest Plays is London" Time Out.

WARREN MITCHELL

Brilliantry adapted S. Mail by Milli Stoll from a play by "Educated of Hippo a member of ferce" D. To Juneted by Mills Octrent. "Very Ver many" City Limits Group Sales St 065. ce Holling 930 9832. Limited in 125 lickets avail. on day.

DUCKING OUT

GARRICK CC S 01 836 4601 EVEL 8:00 WOLMAN 5 00. Sal 5:00 8:800 1224 HYSTERICAL YEAR LONGEST RUNNING COMEDY IN THE WORLD NO SEX. PLEASE — WE'RE BRITISH
2 HOURS OF NON-STOP LAUGHTER
2 HOURS OF NON-STOP LAUGHTER
Crowd Sales Box Office 01-379 6061
Crodd Card Holling 01-30 9232
GVER 4,750 PERFS OF LONDON'S
LONGEST RUNNING FARCE GLOBE THEATRE 01-437 1592 cc holline 930 9232 Grp Sales 379 6061 Cvos Mon-Fri B.O Wedn Mat 3 0 Sals 5.0 1 8 30. F-Times.

AMPSTEAD THEATRE 722 9301.

What 8 0.5 at Mat 4.30

What makes bleestah so special is that or once a writer is prepared to take on between the real sound of the same of the real sound has been a sound of the real sound conquering performance from

HAVMARKET THEATRE ROYAL 930
9832 Group Sales 01-379 5061
previewing Tommorrow & Wed opens
Thurs of 70 SINDEN, BERTY, ASD
MICHAEL DEARBON, DULCIE GRAY,
JUDY BUXTON, SEEASTLAR SHAW,
and BILL FRASER IN THE SCHOOL FOR SCANDAL Directed by JOHN BARTON Eugs 7.30 Mai Wed 2.30 Sals 3.30. EANNETTA COCHRANE THEATRE EANNETTA COCHRANE THEATRE Bullbarnich Row. WE'VIN HERBE by Frank Martin 7 Joyn Thur 6 4 Sat 8 Jan wymiere GABLIGHT by Betty Roe 7 Joyn Seab; 13 50 (52.50 con-cossore). from Camden Box Office. St. Pancras Library, 100 Euslan Road, London NW; INGS HEAD 226 1916 Day 7. Sh 8 MR CIRCLERS A musical come with music by Vh.lon Ellio. LA VIE EN ROSE CC Ct Windmiu Street WI.
THEATRE RESTAURANT
CABARET, BAR, DANCING
Las Vegas - Peris - London Las Vagas - Paris - London THE SPECTACULAR GLAMOROUS REVUE.

BIZZARE
A BIG BRASH AUSKAL
EXTRAVAGANZA
BIZZARE
HUGE CAST OF INTERNATIONAL
ABTISTES. Direct. Dancing. Entertainment 7.30 -2 am. Non-Direct Welcome. Reser-vations 437 6312 734 9198 and all suding agents the feed-of-feed-of-MICHAEL CRAWFORD In the Broadway Musical
BARNUM
THE GREATEST SHOW IN
LONGON" D. Mirror,
Ever 7-30, Main Week & Sai 2 45.
Use the Barnum hotitises: 01-457 2085. THE RULES OF THE GAME Jar the Sarmum houtines: 01-437 2005. "Creef acting of a kind ratrily to be 01-73-8 9961 for instant seen. De not mis \$* 8. Tel. c.c. HOT Credit Card Reservations. LAST 8 WEEDS, MUST END FEB 5. "MUST END JARK \$

ONDOR PALLADIUM 01-437 7575 16 FEBRUARY TO 21 MAY Evenings 7.30 Mals Sat only 2 48 THE TWO RONNIES BOX OFFICE OPEN NOW LYTTELTON INT's prosrenium stage Ton'l 7.30, Tomor 3.00 & 7.30 MAJOR BARBARA by Shaw. Wee 7.45 Way Upstream - BARGAIR NIGHT. MAYFAIR SO 629 3036
MON-THUR 8. Fri & Sai 6 4 8 30
MON-THUR 8. Fri & Sai 6 4 8 30
DE RREA NESBET T
BRIGGO OMAGA IN
THE BUSINESS OF MURDER

I HE BUSHINESO OF INVESTIGATION THE BEYOND HITTER OF YEAR'S SAIL. 'As unabashed winner' S EA 'A thriller had active in all ill Separationall' Times. The most ingenious mystery to have uppeared in a decade. A play to be seen D Mail. SECOND GREAT YEAR. MAYFAIR 01 629 3037. Twice dely, 2,00 & 4 00, Well & Sale 10,30, 2,00 & 4 00 SOOTY'S XMAS SHOW COMEDY OF THE YEAR SWET Awards 1982 Trafford TANZI

MAS SEEN IN YEARS SEE.

MATIONAL THEATRE SEC 928 2222
FOR REPERTOIRE SEE SEPARATI
FATTRIES UNDER OLIVIER
LYTELTON/COTTESLOE
LYT NEW LONDON or Drory Lane WC2 11-405 0072 or 01-404 4079 Even 7.45 TURE & Sat 3 0 & 7 45 THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER T S ELIOT AWARD WI O MUSICAL CATS Group Beolyings 01 406 1367 or 01 379 6061 Apply daily to Box Office for preferring LATECOMERS NOT ADMIT TED WHILE ALDITORILM IS IN MOTION. PLEASE BE PROMPT NOW BOOKING UNTIL JULY 183

DINIER ONTO Open Slees! Ton'l 7.15 GUYS AND DOLLS. Tomov 7.15 SCHWEYK IN THE SECOND WORLD WAR. PALACE 437 6834 CT 437 832"
"ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER'S
LATEST TRIL'MPH" D Exp SONG AND DANCE
MARTI WEBB
"a star performance"
STEPHEN JEPFERES "26 th new
nacho, handsome, and brillant lead "AN EXPLOSION OF MACIC SUPERB STUFF - RLN TO IT" NOW BOOKING THROUGH 1983 Eves 8.0, Fri 8, Sel 5.45 & 8 50 Eves 8.0, Fri 8, Sel 5.45 & 8 50 Friedrich good sales 481 a 124 able most erft. Croup sales 457 6854 579 6061, pechal Xmas maes. Tue. 21 & Thus. 3 Dec. at Span. with Relational Priop PHOENIX 01-836-8611/2294 8. Evys 7.30, Set 8.00, Teura Nat 3.00 (*), Price), Sai Mai 4.00

LEONARD ROSSITER

FICEADILLY 437 4506 (C. 379 6565 930 9232 Groups 836 3962 The Fabbuore Children's Musical TOAD OF TOAD HALL L-31 WEEK Today Tonior & Sai 1 45, & 4 45, Wed Thur & Fri 1 45, Seats £3 90, £4 90 Thur & Fri 1 45, Seats £3 90, £4 90 RINCE EDWARD, Tel: 01-437 6877 EVITA THEWORLD'S GREATEST MUSICA Dir Hal Prince Etgs. 8.0 Low price mats Thurn & Sal al 3.0 Etg Peris ong 10.15 C.C. Hoding 439 8499 Grb Salm 379 60e1 or Box Off

PRINCE OF WALES THEATRE, 930 3681. CC Hodine 930 0846 Grp als 01-579 6061 or big on entry RCY HUDD & CHRISTOPHER TIMOTHY IN The Smush Hulfamily Musical ROY HUDD 'ACTOR OF THE YEAR IN & MUSICAL', Commissed for "MUSICAL OF THE YEAR" SWET AWARDS, "MARYELLOUS" D. Mail Mor. Thura 7 30. Fri & Sat & 15 & 9 30 QUEEN'S, S CC 01-734 1106 439 3849 4031: Credit Cards 01 936 8577 Croup Sales 01.379 6061 Exemings 8 00. Mat Wed 3 00. Sal 5 15 PLAY OF THE YEAR 1982 "ANOTHER COUNTRY" RAYMOND REVUEBAR or 734 1593
Mon-Sai piquits 7 p.m. 9 p.m. 11
p.m. Paul Raymond presents THE
FESTIVAL OF EROTICA. 25th sensational year! sational year!

ROUND HOUSE
Children's Music Thealte in
The Oreal Canader Big Band Music Thealte in
Lie Oreal Canader Big Band Musical Exempt 730 Mats 300 Dalis
(Except Thur & Fri LAST WEEK SAVOY. 836 8888 or 930 9232 EUG 7.45 Maig Wed 3 0 Sais 6 0 4 8.30 BEST COMEDY OF THE YEAR

LAST WEEK

OCIETS OF WEST END THEATER AWART
BENJAMIN WHITROW
PHYLLIDA ROBERT
LAW FLEMYING GABRIELLE GLYN ORAKE GRAIN IN MICHAEL FRAYN'S NOISES OFF Directed by MICHAEL BLAKEMORE THE FUNNIEST PLAY I HAVE EVER SEEN IN THE WEST-END' Times. TIM BROOKE-TAYLOR IN DICK WHITTINGTON Directed by George Layton, Dec 13 Jan 8 Ali child sears £2 Only Punk In town - Book Now!

STRAND WC2 01 836 2660 414 redit Cards only 01-930 9232 E19 7 30 Mals Wed 2 30 Sals 5 0 4 8 30 FELICITY ROGER REMDAL REES In YOM STOPPARD'S new play THE REAL THING
Will Polly Adams, Jeremy Civde
Directed by Poter Wood STRATFORD-UPON-AVON Royal Shahespeare Theatre 07889 295625. Credit Carris 07889 297129 ROYAL SHAHESPEAR SHAPE SHAP ST. MARTHYS. CC 836 1443. Evgs. 8 Tue. 2.45, Sab 5 1.8, AGATHA CHRISTIE'S THE MOUSETRAP

TRICYCLE. 376 86-76 Mon Fri T 50
Thurs Mai T 50 sai 4 50 8 60.
JACK SHEPPARD'S BACK
"The rientricits of real theater "Times
FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY.

VAUDEVILLE THEATRE WC2 856

TORY MONEY SUPPORT SHOULD SHOU VAUDEVILLE THEATRE WC2 836 988 (c 01.930 9232 (8 lines) Grounders Grounders Carefull
BARBARA GLYN
MURRAY HOUSTON
IN LONDON'S FL'NNIEST FARCE KEY FOR TWO RET FUNCTION

JOHN CHAPMAN & DAVE FROMMAN

OMNATED FOR SWET AWARD

982 COMBED OF THE YEAR EVE

JOHN FOR SO VAIL WAY 245 SAIS OR

1 1862 WEST END SUCCESS" D

1 1862 WEST END SUCCESS" D

"UNDEMNARLY FUNNY" S FAR /ICTORIA PALACE (* 834 1317 234735 o Group alim 379 b0b1 354735 o Mair wind 5 b31 3pm "MINDER'S MUSICAL HIT" DENNIS ANTON WATERMAN RODGERS

WATERMAN RODGERS
In The News Musical
WINDY CITY
haved on The Front Page
Directed by Polet Wood
"A GREAT STORY". A GREAT
"A SWASHING SHG-BRASS.
SENTIMENTAL SINGSLONG SUCCESSIAN SHEAT SHOOL ON SUCCESSIAN SHOOL OF SHOO WEINSLEY ARENA CC 01-902 1234

IDLIDAY ON ICE
IDEAL FAMIL'S HOW 52 50 to 56
Reduced prices for clutdren & senior
cits. Todas, Tues & wed at 2 36 & 50.
Thur 7 45 the perf Prit Sah 31 2, 6 & 6
Thur 2.30 & 5 30. WESTMINSTER CC 01-834 0283. THE GINGERBREAD MAN

with City Dunn Mats 2 30 until 16 Jan Add perf 3rd and 8th Jan 5 30 WYNDHAM'S < 836 3028 cr 379 6565 Crp 836 3962, Mon Fri 8 00 Sal R 30 "THE MACHIFICENT" DEED ROBYN ARCHER Tarrid & Mantee, Comit & Ma Jord, Polgnani & Plai' Time Gui A STAR IS TORN "GREAT ENTERTAINMENT" D Exp "The Best museral performance on the Lustron Sage: T Times OVER 150 PERFORMANCES TRIUMPHART RUN ENDS 22 JAN. Inner San Martino Stalls £11.90 ex OUNG VIC STUDIO 928 6363 No peri loga, Tomor to Sal Jacuto PUPPEN IN PAR'S MAGICAL GARDEN OUNG VIC (Waterloo) 928 6363 No perf Ton't, Tomor 7.30, Wed 2.30 6

CINEMAS ACADEMY 1. 437 2981 Eric Rohmer's A GOOD MARRIAGE AA Proes 2.40 (not Sum). 4.40, 6.45, 8.55. SURRY. No reduced prices from any Source, but seats bookable from £3.00

ACADEMY 3. 457 8519. Francots Trulfaut's TNE LAST METRO (A) at 3.50 (Sat. Sun enty) 6.00. 8 30.

EMPIRE T Lefersher Square Septions, daily 10 3/3m. Not Bookable.

10 Copin.

12 Copin.

13 Sopin. Lair Show Salturda. 1W.

January 11 15pm.

NSA PLAZA T, off Paraddily Cerrings.

12 Spin.

13 Spin.

14 Spin.

15 Spin.

15 Spin.

15 Spin.

16 Spin.

16 Spin.

17 Spin.

18 Spin NS PLAZA 4, FAME (PG). Sep. progg daily 2.30, 5.45, 8.30, 11.15
Late shows:
OFF PEAK TICRETS, IS PRIVATED THE PEAK TICRETS, IS PRIVATED TO MINIST IN FIRST AND STANDARD TO MINISTER SHOWN THE PEAK TICRETS AND TILEPHOLE BOOM NINGS.
NS No Small time Area
NS No Small time Area
NS No Small time Area

and Drawings 1, fill Jan 33.

MATIONAL GALLERY, Tratalograms of CHRISTM 45.

1 ENTS The Ministrels' Gallery.

On the Ineme of music Lecture resists your intermation sheet, audio total state of the control of the cont CURZON, Curzon St., W1. 499 3737
Tahanis' THE MIGHT OF SAN
LORENZO PG IAI Eneroubide.
The Comment of the Commen NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY. 10 to Sum-2 to Salis

ROYAL ACADEMY, Burington House

Pirc.dail) Open 10 to daily Reduced
rate for Students, DAPs, registered
quemploked, and on Sum, mornings

Treasures of Ancient Nigeria,
until 27rd January, Admission E.

Royal Opera House

Retrospective 1732-1982, until 6th

February, Admission E.1.50 Tube 38 CHOWRINGHEE LANE PG: 5 00. 7 00. 9 00 Last 5 days starts Thurs ANGTHER WAY (18) GATE, NOTTING HILL 221 0220 127 5750 DIMER 150 2 45 0324 Sun only, 4.50 6 55 9 0

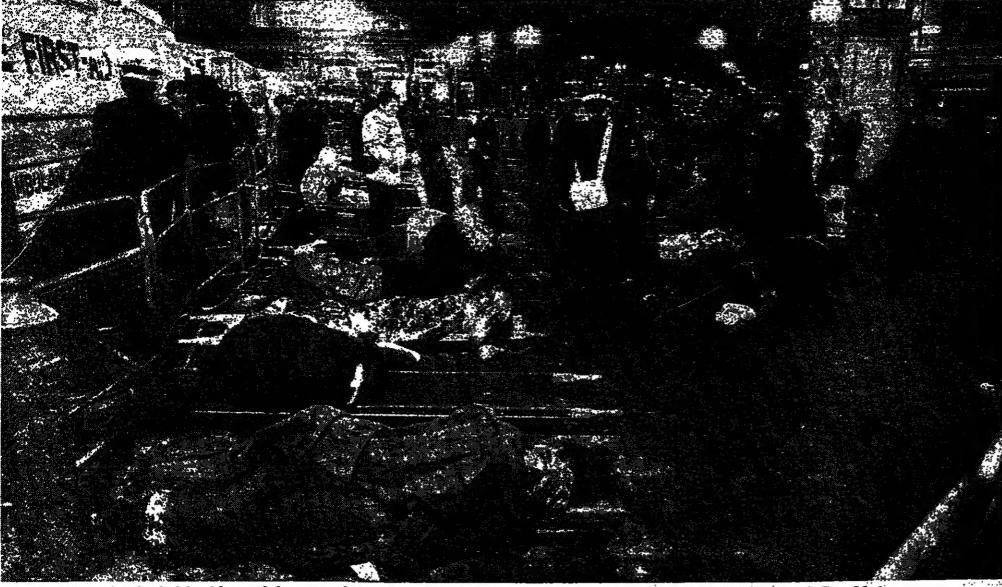
CONEMAS 437 1234 E.T. (C) TO

Legal LEICESTER SQUARE THEATRE, 950 5265. TRAIL OF THE PINK FANTHER PC AT SEP STORE 1 OF, 3 32. U. 10. 8 45. NO. 10t are Bucketter. **Appointments** LUMBERE CINEMA 836 0691 S Lories to Color 30 Co are featured WINEMA 45 knight-bridge 235-4225 "THE NEST IA 41 every Duly 5 00 7 00 9.00 Extra Perf. Sal & Sun. 3,00 "Outstanding ... Unmer sable. "Time Out. ODEON HAYMARKET. 1930 27581
THE PLAGUE DOGS PG (AL Sectoropy) 30, 500, 8.10 All SealtBookable at Boo Office or by Pent Arces and Usea for Telephone
Bookings TUESDAY DDEON LEICESTER SQUARE (930 611) Richard Altenborosah's Rim GANDH't 4A. in 70mm. Seb Pross-br. Open 1.49, 6.49, AU perts Book-ahle at Box Office or by Post I Access and Barclaycard accepted. Enquiries 920 4226 4289).

01-278 9161/5 ART GALLERIES ANTHONY of OFFAY, 9 & 23 Deri 51. W1. Frank Dobson drawings carvings 629 1578.

e K eser y t nt e TSO 15

THE TIMES



Help for the injured from ambulance men after the New Year's eve celebrations in Trafalgar Square ended in tragedy. Photograph: Peter Marlow.

Ambulance man tells of overturned barrier

Continued from page 1

high, 10ft long crowd control

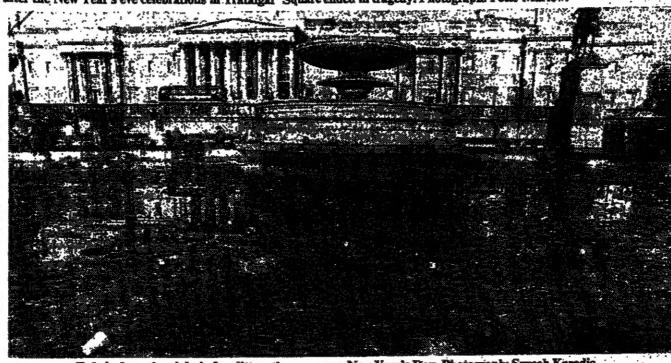
Mr Hugh Annesley, Deputy Assistant Commissioner, said there had not been a stampede, but "a determined exodus" towards the exit by South Africa House, where the two women's bodies were found.

It remained a mystery yesterday why the sudden surge should have led to the two women's deaths, particularly as the crowd, although large, was estimated by police to have contained 50,000 fewer people mess than in previous years, but than the previous year.

section of the barrier, trampling the two women. Other eye-witnesses spoke of being carried along in the mêlée, linking hands to avoid falling over.

Mr John Gerrard, deputy commissioner of the London St John Ambulance Brigade, said about 150 people had to be taken to "recovery areas" to sleep off the effects of too much drink. He said there was an unusually high level of drunken-

Scotland Yard denied that Mr Eldon Griffiths, the Conservative MP who represents A London ambulance officer the Police Federation, said that described how panicking could be because police tended crowds had overturned a short increasingly to turn a blind eye.



Debris from the night before litters the square on New Year's Day. Photograph: Suresh Karadia.

Letter from Syria

Lost train on branch line to nowhere

The 8.10 from Dumascus is a twice-weekly parish, the sort of train that tallway companies would prefer to keep out of their timetables. The rolling stock is 80 years old, are made of flaking wood, and the train – pulled by a grubby East European diesel loco-motive of doubtful design – always stops 700 miles short of

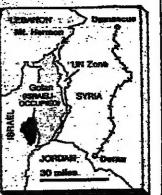
It is the last, sorrowed survivor of Ottoman motive power and for its entire journey it clatters shamefaced Golan Little wonder the Syrians tell you that it no longer exists.
Merely to climb on board is

to be reminded of the fractured nature of the Arab partments there are stained lithographs of old Jersualem and faded photographs of few of the passengers could ever hope to go. In the corner. of our carriage, a. young Palestinian, a student at Damascus. University, be moaned the occupation of his land. Opposite sat a large and elderly lady whose respected title of "Haji" proved that she had once made the pilgranage to the holy cities which the train no longer aspires to reach; for when Sultan Abdul Hamid II built his railway in 1901, it stretched in narrow 1901, it stretched in narrow gauged splendour all the way, to Medina.

Transporting the faithful

steam-powered proof that Muslims would travel from the corners of the Ottoman Empire to the cities made sacred by the Prophets. If Western civilization could produce the milway train, then this could at least be used in a holy cause carrying the faithful from the rivers and orchards of Syria and Pales-tine to the deserts of Arabia, pulled by a series of German-built 462 steam locos painted

in heaven blue.
You would scarcely recognize it now. The old Belgianmade carriages have survived, woodwork smashed, their brass handles unpolished and their ornate wrought-iron roof supports corroded with rust. They backed and trundled us through the traffic-chocked suburbs of Damascus and passed the open drains of the city's bidonville. There was



little glass left in the windows and the scatless lavatories they looked like this when Turkey's troops trav-effed south on them to Egypt in 1916 and when Lawrence, promising an am-Arab allies, pulled them off the

were olive groves and minarets that appeared some ngers looked towards the Golan Heights, shimmering silver and white above the heat haze to the west, a perpetual reminder of war and Arab humiliation. There were soldiers on the train who stared more intently than Assad's plain-clothed security men who patrolled the narrow wooden corridors, like agents from another empire.

At one small station, there stood at the head of some rotting goods wagons one of the great German leviathans, a -steam locomotive with smoke belching from its funnel, painted in brilliant blue, red and silver livery with a proud gold plate on the side of its cab bearing the words "Berlin

1914".
It might have been a ghost. But Deras had the real dusty intransigence of all frobtier towns. Passengers were forced to climb on to the tracks to fill in their documents for the Jordanian frontier. There, across the mershalling yard, was the railway shed in which T. E. Lawrence lost - or found - his identity, and behind track that headed westwards.

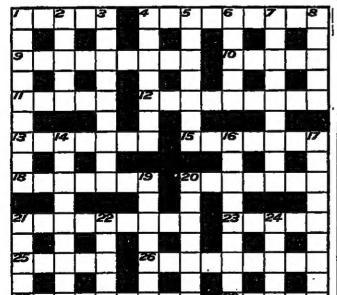
"A branch line to Haifa is no longer in use." says the dated guidebook, "because of the tension existing between Israel and the Arab countries since 1946." Indeed.

Robert Fisk

Today's events

Galleries of Scotland, the Museum of London and ICA. Many museums and galleries are open today, but among those remaining closed are National 40, Museum and Art Gallery, Le

The Times Crossword Puzzle No 16.017



ACROSS

- 1 Cast worth changing (5).
- 4 They remain conservative only in a sartorial context (9).
- 10 Reached finally, but not without taking pains (5).
- 11 Almost everything one gets by oneself (5). 12 But not necessarily a close friend 6 Train,
- 13 One who loves being an addict? 7 Classic beauty prize winner (9).
- Soldier spies strange nomadic types (7).

18 It's breath-taking (7).

- 20 See the authority for this area 16 The lady did too much, said
- 21 A dodgy business if in an empty 17 Flower for a parting guest (9).
- 23 Record made by brick-carrier 19 It's drawn in extravagant providing cover for priest (5).
- 26 Not big game (9). Blooming possibility of some 21 A return service in India (5).
- Transatiantic travel (9). 28 Something boring by the doctor,

Solution of Puzzle No 16,015 which Solution of Puzzle No 16,016 which appeared on Saturday, December appeared on Monday, December 28, 18, 1982



- 1 In 21 dn is its production going all to pot? (3-6). 2 Speech, avoiding extremes
- 3 City disrupted by secret row (9).
- 4 Beat in a recount, perhaps (7). 5 In the race for the presidency?
- service (5). 8 Man's episcopal associate (5).
- 14 Is Ivor any different for being :
- Queen Gertrude (9).
- fashion (4,3). It's bad form to be out of this 20 Vessel that could have a load of

 - 22 Live part of 17 (5). 24 Jump on board for a game (5).

The pound

Austria Sch Belgium Fr Canada \$

Denmark Kr Finland Mkk

Italy Lira

Japan Yen Netherlands Gld

Netheranas Gia Norway Kr Portugal Ese South Africa Rd Spain Pta Sweden Kr Switzerland Fr USA E

Yugoslavia Dur

Nature notes

Mans Crescent, Boltos; Mon to Fri 9.30 to 5.30, Sat 10 to 5, closed Wed and Sun; (from today until Jan 30). Last chance to see Edmund Dulse - Illustrator and Designer, Mappin Art Gallery, Weston Park, Sheffield; (ends

Room for Craft: work by The Guild of Lakeland Craftsnen, City Art Gallery, Exhibition Square, York;

(ends today).

The life and architecture of Decimus Burton, Museum and Art Gallery, Johns Place, Cambridge Road, Hastings, East Sussex; (ends

Organ recital by Gordon Bus-bridge, Norwick Cathedral, 11.

Holiday travel

Roads London and South-east: A3: Lane closures at Buster Hill, near Petersfield, Hants.

Petersfield, Hants.

Wales and West: M4: Lane closures between junctions 22 and 23 (Magor).

Midlands and East Anglia: M1: Lane closures between juctions 24 (East Midlands airport) and 25 (Derby). M5: Lane closures between junctions 7 (Worcester South) and 8 (M50).

(M50).
North: M62: Lane closures between junctions 26 (Bradford) and 27 (Morley). M6: Single lane open southbound between junctions 33 (Garstang) and 32 (Preston.
Scotland: M90: Single lane open northbound between junctions 8 (Dandel and 9 (Curpe)).

Dundee) and 9 (Cupar). British Rail Weekday service with some reductions but Sunday service on Southern. Region and reduced weekend Service in Scotland, starting at 10am.

London Transport Sunday services on London buse and Underground.

Anniversaries

20,959 19,814 22,141 22,488 34,873 24,426 22,237 24,621 36,968 36,967 36,978 25,678

Josiah Wedgwood died, 1795. Cicere bore, 106 BC. Sir Edmund Hillary reached South Pole, 1958.

The Times/Halifax house price index

Weather Bank Sells 1.64 26.65 76.25 1.99 13.38 8.45 10.70

-120.08 10.30

An unsettled westerly airstream, with troughs of low pressure in the flow, covers all areas.

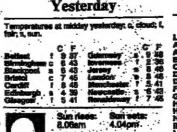
6 am to midnight Lendon, SE, central S, E, central N
England, East, Anglia, Midlander,
Scattered busiery showers, aurny
Intervals, rain spreading from W later;
wind SW, fresh or strong; max temp 6 to
8C (43 to 46F).
Chemnel Islands, SW, NW England,
Wales: Squally showers dying cut, rain
spreading from W, wind SW, strong,
with gales in exposed places; max temp
6 to 8C (43 to 46F).
Late District, late of Man, SW
Scotland, Northern Ireland: Squally
showers, some heavy and prolonged;
wind W to SW, strong, but gales in
exposed places; max temp 5 to 7C (41 to
45F).
ME England, Borders, Edinburgh,
Dundee: Surny Intervals and showers
which may become prolonged interwhird SW, strong; max temp 4 to 8C (39
to 43F).
Aberdeen, Glasgow, Central Highlands, Mocay Firth, NE, NW Scotland,
Aroyal, Ortimes, Shedisand, Showerd, 1.21 1.15 2280.00 2180.00 2280.00 2189.00 403.00 377.00 4.41 4.17 11.87 11.22 166.00 146.00 2.11 1.95 211.00 291.00 12.33 11.68 3.39 3.17 1.66 1.60 123.00 114.00

to 43F.
Aberdeen, Glasgow, Central Highlands, Mossy Firth, ME, NW Scotland,
Argyll, Orkney, Shettand: Showers,
wintry over hills, some prolonged and
heavy; wind W to SW, strong with gales,
severe at times over exposed pieces;
max temp 3 to 5C (37 to 41F).
Outlook for tomorrow and Wednesday: Changeable and windy; risal
normal temperatures.
SEA PASSAGE: 8 North See Straft of
Dover, English Channel (E): What SW, strong,
to gain; see very rough, 5t George's Channel,
trien See Wind SW, strong to severe gets; see
very rough.



b-blue sky, bo-blue sky and cloud, e-cloudy, o-precess; 1-log, d-chtzzie, h-bell, m-mist, r-mi

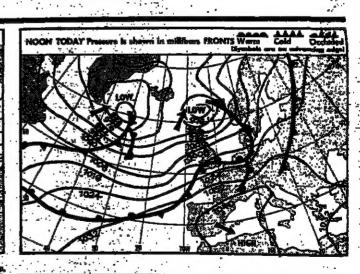
Yesterday



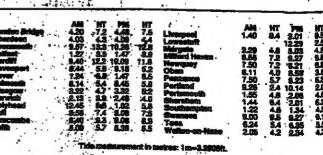
Lighting-up time

London





High tides



Around Britain

Abroad

هكذامن رلإمل